

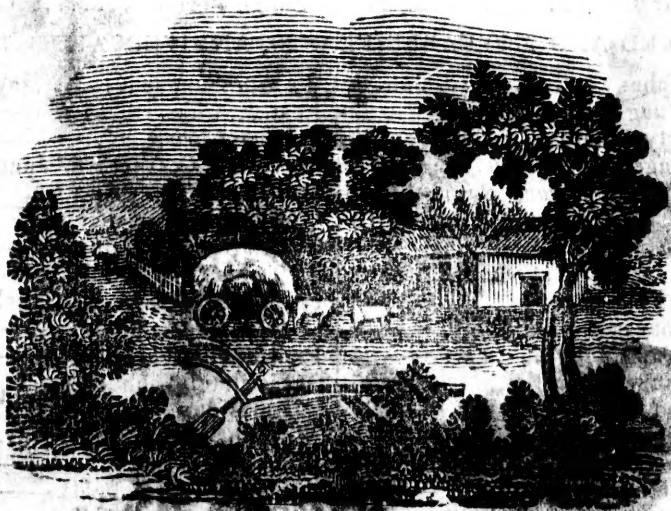
RARE  
AY  
420  
NGA  
1850

# BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

## 1850:

BEING THE SECOND AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP YEAR,  
AND THE LATTER PART OF THE THIRTEENTH, AND  
THE BEGINNING OF THE FOURTEENTH YEAR OF  
THE REIGN OF HER MAJESTY  
QUEEN VICTORIA.



HALIFAX, N. S.

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY C. H. BELCHER.

PRINTED BY JAMES BOWES & SON.

# EXPLANATION OF ASTRONOMICAL SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

☉ Sun	♌ Conjunction	SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.	
☾ Moon	♍ Opposition	♈ Aries governs the face &	
☿ Mercury	♎ Ascending node	♉ Taurus - neck. [head	
♀ Venus	♏ Descending node	♊ Gemini - - - arms	
♁ The Earth	N. North. E. East	♋ Cancer - - - breast	
♂ Mars	S. South. W. West	♌ Leo - - - heart	
♁ Ceres	° Degrees	♍ Virgo - - - bowels	
♁ Pallas	' Minutes of Arc.	♎ Libra - - - reins	
♁ Vesta	" Seconds of Arc.	♏ Scorpio - - - secrets	
♃ Jupiter	h. Hours	♐ Sagittarius - - thighs	
♄ Juno	m. Minutes of time	♑ Capricornus - - knees	
♅ Saturn	s. Seconds of time	♒ Aquarius - - legs	
☿ The Georgian	m. Morning	♓ Pisces - - - feet	
☐ Quadrature	a. Afternoon.		

## COMMON NOTES FOR 1850.

Golden Number..... 8	Dominical Letter..... F
Epact..... 17	Roman Indiction..... 8
Solar Cycle..... 11	Julian Period..... 6563

## FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany..... Jan. 6	Trinity Sunday..... May 26
Septuagesima Sunday.. — 27	Rest. K. Chas. II..... — 29
Martyrdom K. Charles I. — 30	Corpus Christi..... — 30
Sexagesima Sunday.... Feb. 3	Accession Q. Vict. '37 June 20
Quing. or Shrove Sun. — 10	St. John Baptist..... — 24
Ash Wednesday..... — 13	Midsummer day..... — 24
1st Sunday in Lent.... — 17	Coronation Q. Victoria — 28
St. David..... March 1	St. Peter & St. Paul.. — 29
St. Patrick..... — 17	Pr. Alfred b. 1844.... Aug. 6
Princess Louisa b. '48 — 18	Q. Adelaide, b. 1792, .. — 13
Palm Sunday..... — 24	Prince Albert b. 1819.. — 26
Annunciation B.V.M.. — 25	St. Michael-Michael- } Sept 29
Good Friday..... — 29	mas day..... — 29
Easter Sunday..... — 31	All Saint's Day..... Nov. 1
Low Sunday..... April 7	Gunpowder Plot..... — 5
St. George..... — 23	Prince of Wales, b. '41 — 9
Princess Alice, b. 1843 — 25	Princess Royal, b. '40 — 21
Rogation Sunday.... May 5	St. Andrew..... — 30
Ascension Day, .... — 9	1st Sunday in Advent Dec. 1
Pentecost—Whit Sun. — 19	St. Thomas..... — 21
Q. Victoria born, 1819, — 24	Christmas Day..... — 25
Princess Helena, b. '46 — 25	

## EMBER DAYS.

Feby. 20, 22, 23.	Sept. 18, 20, 21.
May 22, 24, 25.	Dec. 18, 20, 21.

ROGATION DAYS—May 6, 7 and 8.

ODIAC.  
 he face &  
 . [head  
 - arms  
 - breast  
 - heart  
 bowels  
 - reins  
 secrets  
 - thighs  
 knees  
 legs  
 - feet

... F  
 ... 8  
 ... 6563

S, &amp;c.

May 26

— 29

— 30

June 20

— 24

— 26

— 29

Aug. 6

— 13

— 26

Sept 29

Nov. 1

— 5

— 9

— 21

— 30

Dec. 1

— 21

— 25

## ECLIPSES IN 1850.

There will be but two Eclipses this year, and both of the Sun.

I. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun beginning Feb. 11th. 11m. P.M., and ending Feb. 12th. 5h. 19m. A.M. Invisible in Europe and America, but will be seen by the inhabitants of China, Borneo, and New Guinea.

II. A total Eclipse of the Sun, beginning Augt. 7th. at 1h. 51m. P.M., and ending Augt. 7th. 7h. 1m. P.M. Invisible in Europe, Africa, and the North American Provinces, but will be seen at the Sandwich Islands, California, and Mexico; and in the North Pacific Ocean it will be total and central.

## ORIENTAL AND OCCIDENTAL STARS.

VENUS will be the *Morning* Star to 13th Feb., after which it will be the *Evening* Star to Dec. 15; thence the *Morning* Star.

MARS Will be the *Evening* Star to Nov. 16; thence the *Morning* Star.

JUPITER will be the *Morning* Star to March 12; after which it will be the *Evening* Star to Sept. 24; thence the *Morning* Star to the close of the year.

SATURN will be the *Evening* Star to April 2, thence the *Morning* Star to Oct. 9; after which it will be the *Evening* Star to the end of the year.

## EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

## LEFT HAND PAGE.

## COLUMN

1. & 2.—Contain the days of the month and of the week.

3. & 4.—The rising and setting in mean time, of the highest point, or of the *upper limb* of the sun, corrected for refraction.

5.—Days length in hours and minutes.

6.—The Equation of Time (or quantity by which the Sun is *slow* or *fast* of the clock) at noon, *apparent* time (not mean) at Greenwich, or at a quarter before eight in the morning at Halifax.

7.—The Sun's declination, for the same as the Equation, 6th column.

8. The rising or setting of the Moon. The setting being given from the New Moon to Full, and the rising from Full to New Moon.

9.—The place of the Moon in the Ecliptic.

10.—The time of the Moon's southing, or passing the meridian.

11.—Days increase or decrease in hours and minutes.

The top of the columns of each month shows the moon's phases, or the times of new and full moon, and of the first and last quarters, or two quadratures with the sun.

The FARMER'S CALENDAR is placed at the foot of the columns of each month.

## RIGHT HAND PAGE.

1. Contains the days of the month.

2. Sundays, Phenomena, Anniversaries, &c.

3. Time of High Water at Halifax, Nova Scotia.

4. .... Annapolis, Nova Scotia.

5. .... Charlotte Town, P. E. Island.

6. .... Windsor, N. S. and St. John, N. B.

All the calculations in this Calendar are made to *mean* solar time, a mode of computation now in general use, and which will very soon supercede the old mode of reckoning. *Mean* time can be converted into *apparent* time, by subtracting the quantity in the sixth column of the left hand calendar pages, when the Sun is *slow* of clock, and adding it when *fast*.

1850.

JANUARY begins on TUESDAY.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 5th d. 4h. 23m. morning, bearing S. E.  
 ● New Moon, 13th d. 7h. 5m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 21st d. 5h. 34m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ○ Full Moon, 27th d. 8h. 37m. afternoon, bearing East.

D	D	☼'s upper limb		days length	☼ slw of clock.	☼'s dec. S.	☾ rises.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	days incr.
M	W	rises.	sets.							
1	Tu	7 38	4 30	8 52	3 51	23° 0'	9 1	☾	2 39	0 4
2	W	7 38	4 31	8 53	4 19	22 54	10 20	☾	3 35	0 5
3	Th	7 37	4 32	8 55	4 47	22 49	11 9	☾	4 28	0 7
4	F	7 37	4 33	8 56	5 14	22 43	morn.	☾	5 17	0 8
5	SA	7 37	4 34	8 57	5 41	22 36	0 17	☾	6 50	0 9
6	Su	7 37	4 35	8 58	6 8	22 29	1 18	☾	6 50	0 10
7	M	7 37	4 36	8 59	6 34	22 22	2 19	☾	7 36	0 11
8	Tu	7 37	4 38	9 1	7 0	22 14	3 19	☾	8 21	0 13
9	W	7 37	4 39	9 2	7 25	22 5	4 15	☾	9 7	0 14
10	Th	7 36	4 40	9 3	7 49	21 57	5 11	☾	9 54	0 16
11	F	7 36	4 41	9 4	8 13	21 47	6 9	☾	10 41	0 17
12	SA	7 36	4 42	9 5	8 37	21 38	7 0	☾	11 29	0 18
13	Su	7 35	4 43	9 6	9 0	21 28	sets.	☾	A. 16	0 21
14	M	7 35	4 44	9 8	9 22	21 17	5 51	☾	1 30	0 21
15	Tu	7 34	4 45	9 9	9 44	21 7	6 49	☾	1 50	0 23
16	W	7 34	4 47	9 11	10 4	20 55	7 47	☾	2 36	0 25
17	Th	7 33	4 48	9 13	10 25	20 44	8 45	☾	3 21	0 27
18	F	7 33	4 49	9 15	10 44	20 32	9 51	☾	4 50	0 28
19	SA	7 31	4 50	9 16	11 3	20 19	10 50	☾	4 51	0 30
20	Su	7 31	4 52	9 18	11 21	20 6	11 49	☾	5 37	0 33
21	M	7 30	4 53	9 21	11 38	19 53	morn.	☾	6 26	0 35
22	Tu	7 30	4 54	9 23	11 54	19 40	1 2	☾	7 17	0 36
23	W	7 29	4 55	9 24	12 10	19 26	2 1	☾	8 12	0 38
24	Th	7 28	4 57	9 26	12 24	19 11	3 10	☾	9 11	0 41
25	F	7 27	4 58	9 29	12 38	18 57	4 20	☾	10 13	0 43
26	SA	7 26	5 0	9 31	12 52	18 42	5 31	☾	11 15	0 46
27	Su	7 25	5 1	9 34	13 4	18 26	rises.	☾	morn.	0 48
28	M	7 24	5 2	9 36	13 15	18 11	6 27	☾	0 17	0 50
29	Tu	7 23	5 4	9 38	13 26	17 55	7 43	☾	1 17	0 53
30	W	7 22	5 5	9 41	13 36	17 38	9 0	☾	2 13	0 55
31	Th	7 21	5 7	9 46	13 45	17 22	10 0	☾	3 6	0 58

Agriculture is the great centre around which all the other occupations of Society revolve—Trade, Commerce, Manufactures—even the learned professions, owe their welfare to it—these all stand together, like pillars in a cluster, the largest in the centre, and that largest is Agriculture. Let us remember that we live in a country of small farms, and freehold tenements; in which men cultivate with their own hands, their own fee simple acres; drawing not only their subsistence, but also their spirit of independence and manly freedom from the ground they plough. They are at once its owners, its cultivators, and its

S. E.  
 horizon.  
 the horizon.  
 East.

outh- ing.	days	incr's.
2 39	0	4
3 35	0	5
4 28	0	7
5 17	0	8
6 5	0	9
6 50	0	10
7 36	0	11
8 21	0	13
9 7	0	14
9 54	0	16
0 41	0	17
1 29	0	18
16	0	21
3	0	21
50	0	23
36	0	25
21	0	27
5	0	28
51	0	30
37	0	33
26	0	35
17	0	36
12	0	38
11	0	41
13	0	43
15	0	46
n.	0	48
17	0	50
17	0	53
3	0	55
6	0	58

ner oc-  
 ctures  
 -these  
 in the  
 at we  
 s; in  
 imple  
 spirit  
 they  
 and its

I  
M  
F  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
F  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
F  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
F  
28  
29  
30  
31  
de  
gr  
hi  
in  
fix  
he  
fol  
ci  
ho  
en  
his  
of  
wo

## JANUARY, 31 Days.

Winter.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax. N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Circumcision. <i>Some</i>	9 25	0 55	0 25	1 55
2	♂ ♂ ♀. <i>snow may</i>	10 9	1 39	1 9	2 39
3	♂ ♂ ♂	10 52	2 22	1 52	3 22
4	<i>be expected</i>	11 39	3 9	2 39	4 9
5	Low tides. <i>about</i>	A 34	4 4	3 34	5 4
F	Epiphany. ♀ in ♂.	1 44	5 14	4 44	6 14
7	<i>this time.</i>	2 46	6 16	5 46	7 16
8	♂ stat.	4 0	7 30	7 0	8 30
9	<i>Blustering high</i>	5 0	8 30	8 0	9 30
10	<i>winds, and</i>	5 48	9 18	8 48	10 18
11	☾ apogee.	6 28	9 58	9 28	10 58
12	High tides. <i>very cold.</i>	7 9	10 39	10 9	11 39
F	1st. Sund. aft. Epiphany.	7 42	11 12	10 42	morn.
14		8 16	11 46	11 16	0 12
15	♂ ♂ ♀	8 49	morn.	11 49	0 46
16	<i>Pleasant</i>	9 24	0 19	morn.	1 19
17	<i>for the</i>	9 57	0 54	0 24	1 54
18	<i>season.</i>	10 32	1 27	0 57	2 27
19	Middling tides. ♂ ♂ ♂.	11 13	2 2	1 32	3 2
F	2nd. Sund. aft. Epiphany.	morn.	2 43	2 13	3 43
21	<i>Appearance</i>	0 11	3 31	3 1	4 31
22	<i>of more</i>	1 2	4 32	4 2	5 32
23	♂ in ♂. <i>snow.</i>	2 20	5 50	5 20	6 50
24	♂ ♂ ♂.	3 48	7 18	6 48	8 18
25	Conv. St. Paul.	5 4	8 34	8 4	9 34
26	<i>Probably a thaw,</i>	6 5	9 35	9 5	10 35
F	Septuagesima Sun. ☾ per.	6 56	10 26	9 56	11 26
28	Very high tides. ♂ stat.	7 41	11 11	10 41	A 11
29	<i>with rain</i>	8 24	11 54	11 24	0 54
30	K. Charles I., Martyr.	9 6	A 36	A 6	1 36
31	<i>hail and sleet.</i>	9 45	0 15	0 45	2 15

defenders. Man may be civilized in some degree, without great progress in manufactures, and with little commerce with his distant neighbours, but without cultivation of the earth he is in all countries, a savage. Until he stops from the chase, and fixes himself in some place, and seeks a living from the earth, he is a roaming barbarian. When tillage begins, other arts follow.—The farmers therefore are the founders of human civilization. Look at it in any point of view, the farmer, simple, homespun name as that has become, wields a tremendous influence over society. Little does that man who is quietly cultivating his potato patch, or hoeing his corn-field, think of the importance of his calling. He is a part of a great whole that, to do without, would be to bring about dearth and famine upon the land.

1850.

FEBRUARY begins on FRIDAY.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 3d d. 9h. 4m. afternoon, bearing South.  
 ● New Moon, 12th d. 2h. 15m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 19th d. 3h. 57m. afternoon, bearing South.  
 ○ Full Moon, 26th. d. 7h. 46m. morning, bearing East.

D	D	☉'s upper limb	Days	☉'s	☉'s	☾	☾	☾	Day's
M	W	rises. sets.	length	of clock.	dec. S.	rises.	pl.	south- ing.	inhrs.
1	F	7 20 5 8	9 48 13 53	17° 4'		11 3	☾	3 55	1 0
2	SA	7 19 5 9	9 50 14 1	16 47		morn.	☾	4 42	1 2
3	Su	7 18 5 11	9 53 14 7	16 29		0 9	☾	5 31	1 5
4	M	7 15 5 12	9 55 14 13	16 11		1 8	☾	6 17	1 7
5	Tu	7 15 5 14	9 59 14 18	15 53		2 7	☾	7 3	1 11
6	W	7 14 5 15	10 1 14 22	15 35		3 6	☾	7 50	1 13
7	Th	7 13 5 17	10 4 14 26	15 16		4 5	☾	8 37	1 16
8	F	7 12 5 18	10 6 14 29	14 57		4 47	☾	9 25	1 18
9	SA	7 10 5 19	10 9 14 30	14 38		5 29	☾	10 12	1 21
10	Su	7 9 5 21	10 12 14 32	14 19		6 11	☾	11 0	1 24
11	M	7 7 5 22	10 15 14 32	13 59		6 53	☾	11 47	1 27
12	Tu	7 6 5 23	10 17 14 31	13 39		sets.	☾	A 33	1 29
13	W	7 5 5 25	10 20 14 30	13 19		6 30	☾	1 19	1 32
14	Th	7 3 5 27	10 24 14 28	12 59		7 40	☾	2 4	1 36
15	F	7 2 5 28	10 26 14 26	12 39		8 42	☾	2 49	1 38
16	SA	7 1 5 30	10 29 14 22	12 18		9 45	☾	3 35	1 41
17	Su	6 59 5 31	10 32 14 18	11 57		10 51	☾	4 23	1 44
18	M	6 58 5 32	10 34 14 13	11 36		11 50	☾	5 12	1 46
19	Tu	6 57 5 33	10 36 14 7	11 15		morn.	☾	6 2	1 48
20	W	6 55 5 35	10 40 14 1	10 53		1 0	☾	7 0	1 52
21	Th	6 53 5 36	10 43 13 54	10 32		2 1	☾	7 58	1 55
22	F	6 51 5 38	10 47 13 47	10 10		3 4	☾	8 58	1 59
23	SA	6 49 5 39	10 50 13 38	9 48		4 7	☾	9 58	2 2
24	Su	6 48 5 40	10 52 13 29	9 26		5 10	☾	10 58	2 4
25	M	6 46 5 42	10 56 13 20	9 4		6 11	☾	11 55	2 8
26	Tu	6 44 5 43	10 59 13 10	8 41		rises.	☾	morn.	2 11
27	W	6 43 5 44	11 1 12 59	8 19		7 27	☾	0 50	2 13
28	Th	6 41 5 46	11 5 12 48	7 56		8 55	☾	1 43	2 17

Now is the season to reflect, and establish a *system* for the coming year, and by a judicious arrangement of crops and field work, have or cause each to follow in an order, admitting of no hurry or anxiety for its due and thorough accomplishment; this, generally may and can be done, and the farmer who omits it cannot run an equal race with his better-informed and more careful neighbour. Good order is the foundation of all good things; and farmers may be assured, that a want of *order* in their farming operations, and a want of *system* in their course of cultivation, must and will display a confused mind,—a mind without a steady object, relying on chance, dependent on accident, causes a loss of many *good things*. No excuse or apology can be found for the want of order; it does not require talent,

g South.  
y the horizon.  
bearing South.  
g East.

South- ing.	Day's incr.
3 55	1 0
4 42	1 2
5 31	1 5
6 17	1 7
7 3	1 11
7 50	1 13
8 37	1 16
9 25	1 18
0 12	1 21
1 0	1 24
1 47	1 27
33	1 29
19	1 32
4	1 36
49	1 38
35	1 41
23	1 44
12	1 46
2	1 48
0	1 52
58	1 55
58	1 59
58	2 2
58	2 4
5	2 8
1.	2 11
0	2 13
3	2 17

for the  
nd field  
g of no  
; this,  
mits it  
d more  
l good  
rder in  
rse of  
mind  
acci-  
ology  
alent.



FEBRUARY, 28 Days.

Winter

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	<i>Clear and cold.</i>	10 25	1 55	1 25	2 55
2	Purif. B. V. Mary.	11 5	2 35	2 5	3 35
F	Sexagesima Sun.	11 55	3 25	2 55	4 25
4	Very low tides. <i>Dull</i>	A. 54	4 24	3 54	5 24
5	♂ ♀. <i>and</i>	1 59	5 29	4 59	6 29
6	<i>overcast, with</i>	3 11	6 41	6 11	7 41
7	<i>appearance.</i>	4 19	7 49	7 19	8 49
8	☾ apogee.	4 57	8 27	7 57	9 27
9	<i>of more snow.</i>	6 4	9 34	9 4	10 34
F	Quinq. or Shrv. Sun. Q. Vic.	6 54	10 24	9 54	11 24
11	☼ ecl. invis. [Mar. 1840.	7 22	10 52	10 22	11 52
12	Shrove Tuesday	7 55	11 25	10 55	morn.
13	Ash Wed., 1st. day of Lent.	8 27	11 57	11 27	0 25
14	Valentine's Day.	8 59	morn.	11 59	0 57
15	<i>Becomes</i>	9 32	0 29	morn.	1 29
16	<i>much colder.</i>	10 9	1 2	0 32	2 2
F	1st. Sun. in Lent.	10 48	1 39	1 9	2 39
18	Low tides. <i>Heavy frosts,</i>	11 34	2 18	1 48	3 18
19	♂ stat.	morn.	3 4	2 34	4 4
20	<i>and continues</i>	0 29	3 59	3 29	4 59
21	♂ ♂ <i>very cold.</i>	1 55	5 25	4 55	6 25
22		3 30	7 0	6 30	8 0
23	<i>Moderates, and</i>	4 51	8 21	7 51	9 21
F	2nd. Sun. in Lent. St. Mat.	5 52	9 22	8 52	10 22
25	High tides. [thias. ☾ peri.	6 42	10 12	9 42	11 12
26	French Republic. procl. '48	7 25	10 55	10 25	11 55
27	☾ ♂ <i>clouds up,</i>	8 6	11 36	11 6	A 36
28	<i>dull and heavy.</i>	8 45	A. 15	11 45	1 15

or skill, neither does it consume time ; while its exercise causes every thing within its influence to be ready for action, agreeable to the eye, enduring in existence, and fitted to produce the required results without failure. There is one thing against which *practical* farmers should be cautioned, and that is, never to suffer their minds to run wild while they are bestowing such care on their farms. Science and agriculture must go hand-in-hand. Science will aid you much, and save you from much of that unremitting physical exertion sometimes complained of. Free yourselves from these prejudices against book-farming which many of you have read, and ponder well what you read, and it will not be long before your calling, which has been too much neglected from your own indifference, will rise to its true height. The time when a particular job is to be done, may not be of much importance to the manufacturer or mechanic, but to the farmer it is all important that he does almost every thing at the right time as he has to depend upon natural agents for success.

1850.

## MARCH begins on FRIDAY.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 5th d. 3h. 51m. afternoon, bearing South.  
 ● New Moon, 13th d. 7h. 3m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 20th d. 11h. 44m. afternoon bearing West.  
 ○ Full Moon, 27th d. 7h. 12m. afternoon, bearing East.

D	D	☾'s upper limb.	days length.	☾'s w of clock.	☾'s dec. S.	☾ rises.	☾ pl	☾ south-ing.	days in c's.
M	W	rises.	sets.						
1	F	6 38	5 48	11 10	12 36	7 31	9 50	☾	2 22
2	SA	6 36	5 50	11 14	12 24	7 9	10 24	☾	3 21
3	Su	6 34	5 51	11 17	12 11	6 46	11 44	☾	4 9
4	M	6 32	5 52	11 20	11 58	6 23	morn.	☾	4 57
5	Tu	6 30	5 54	11 24	11 44	6 0	☾	☾	5 44
6	W	6 29	5 55	11 26	11 30	5 36	1 59	☾	6 31
7	Th	6 27	5 56	11 29	11 16	5 13	2 40	☾	7 19
8	F	6 25	5 57	11 32	11 1	4 50	3 23	☾	8 7
9	SA	6 23	5 59	11 36	10 46	4 26	4 3	☾	8 44
10	Su	6 21	6 0	11 39	10 30	4 3	4 43	☾	9 41
11	M	6 20	6 1	11 41	10 15	3 39	5 24	☾	10 28
12	Tu	6 18	6 3	11 45	9 59	3 16	6 8	☾	11 14
13	W	6 16	6 4	11 48	9 42	2 52	sets.	☾	11 59
14	Th	6 14	6 5	11 51	9 25	2 28	6 44	☾	12 46
15	F	6 12	6 6	11 54	9 8	2 5	7 45	☾	1 33
16	SA	6 10	6 8	11 58	8 51	1 41	8 46	☾	2 20
17	Su	6 8	6 9	12 1	8 34	1 17	9 40	☾	3 2
18	M	6 7	6 10	12 3	8 16	0 54	10 44	☾	4 1
19	Tu	6 5	6 12	12 7	7 58	0 30	11 49	☾	4 53
20	W	6 3	6 13	12 10	7 40	S 6	morn.	☾	5 52
21	Th	6 1	6 15	12 14	7 22	N 16	☾	☾	6 50
22	F	5 59	6 16	12 17	7 4	0 40	☾	☾	7 48
23	SA	5 57	6 17	12 20	6 45	1 4	3 10	☾	8 46
24	Su	5 56	6 18	12 22	6 27	1 27	3 58	☾	9 33
25	M	5 54	6 19	12 25	6 8	1 51	4 40	☾	10 37
26	Tu	5 52	6 20	12 28	5 50	2 14	5 21	☾	11 29
27	W	5 50	6 22	12 32	5 31	2 38	rises.	☾	morn.
28	Th	5 48	6 23	12 35	5 13	3 1	7 38	☾	0 20
29	F	5 46	6 24	12 38	4 54	3 25	8 37	☾	1 10
30	SA	5 44	6 25	12 41	4 35	3 48	9 36	☾	1 58
31	Su	5 42	6 26	12 44	4 17	4 11	10 39	☾	2 48

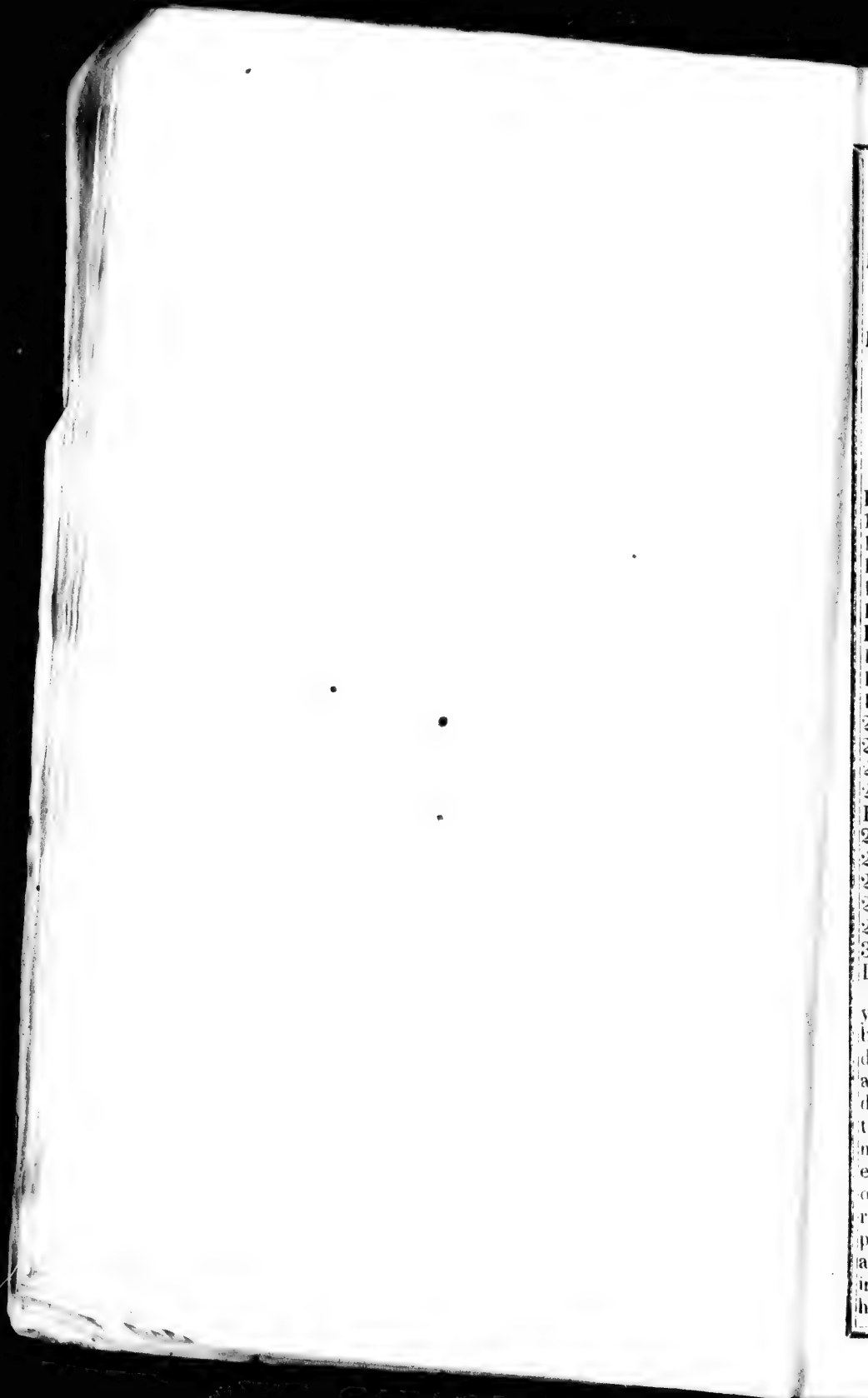
As economy in the accumulation and application of manures is a subject of almost paramount importance to the farmer, we offer a few remarks on the subject. In the first place, the dimensions of the barn-yard should be adapted to the amount of stock to be wintered. The barn being sufficiently capacious, all the products of the farm should be housed—the farmer can then consult his interest, either to thresh his grain in the fall or winter; but supposing a part at least to be threshed in the fall, the overplus of straw after littering the yard to the depth of a few feet, should be nicely stacked—this littering lays the foundation for the absorption of all liquids consequent upon the

Y.

bearing South.  
below the horizon.  
on bearing West.  
bearing East.

pl	south- ing.	days incr. s.
2	33	2 22
m	3 21	2 26
m	4 9	2 29
f	4 57	2 32
f	5 44	2 36
f	6 31	2 38
v	7 19	2 41
v	8 7	2 44
v	8 44	2 48
v	9 41	2 51
10	28	2 53
11	14	2 57
11	59	3 0
A	46	3 3
1	33	3 6
2	20	3 10
3	2	3 13
4	1	3 15
4	53	3 19
5	52	3 22
6	50	3 26
7	48	3 29
8	46	3 32
9	33	3 34
10	37	3 37
11	29	3 40
morn.		3 44
0	20	3 47
1	10	3 50
1	58	3 53
2	48	3 56

of manures  
farmer, we  
ce, the di-  
amount of  
capacious,  
farmer can  
the fall or  
n the fall,  
epth of a  
the foun-  
upon the



# MARCH, 31 Days.

Spring.

D	Sundays, Weather,	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John
1	St. David. <i>Wind,</i>	9 18	A 11	11 18	1 11
2	♀ in ☿ <i>with some</i>	9 57	1 27	A 57	2 27
F	3d Sun. in Lent.	10 36	2 6	1 36	3 6
4	<i>rain.</i>	11 18	2 48	2 18	3 48
5	<i>Continues</i>	A 7	3 37	3 7	4 37
6	Low tides. <i>blustering</i>	1 12	4 42	4 12	5 42
7	<i>and unsettled.</i>	2 25	5 55	5 25	6 55
8	☾ apogee.	3 41	7 11	6 41	8 11
9	☿ ☽ ☼ <i>Occasional</i>	4 30	8 0	7 30	9 0
F	4th Sun. in Lent.	5 35	9 5	8 35	10 5
11	<i>dashes of</i>	6 17	9 47	9 17	10 47
12	<i>snow,</i>	6 55	10 25	9 55	11 25
13	Middling tides, <i>with a</i>	7 29	10 59	10 29	11 59
14	♀ ☽ ☼ <i>sprinkling</i>	8 5	11 35	11 5	morn.
15	<i>of sleet</i>	8 38	morn.	11 38	1 35
F	<i>and hail.</i>	9 11	0 8	morn.	1 8
17	5th S. in Lent St. Patrick.	9 42	0 41	0 11	1 41
18	Pres. Louisa b. 1848.	10 28	1 12	0 42	2 12
19	<i>Becomes more</i>	11 14	1 58	1 28	2 58
20	Spring begins ☼ enters ♀.	morn.	2 44	2 14	3 44
21	Low tides.	0 19	3 49	3 19	4 49
22	<i>settled, and</i>	1 40	5 10	4 40	6 10
23	<i>rather pleasant.</i>	3 10	6 40	6 10	7 40
F	Palm Sunday. ☾ Perigee.	4 32	8 2	7 32	9 2
25	Annun. B.V.M. Lady Day.	5 27	8 57	8 27	9 57
26	☿ ☽ ☼ <i>Look</i>	6 26	9 56	9 26	10 56
27	<i>out for rain</i>	7 6	10 36	10 6	11 36
28	High tides. <i>with high</i>	7 45	11 15	10 45	A 15
29	Good Friday. <i>winds</i>	8 20	11 50	11 20	0 50
30	Easter Eve. <i>and</i>	8 55	A 25	11 55	1 25
F	EASTER SUNDAY. <i>squalls.</i>	9 32	1 2	A 32	2 2

yarding of the stock. As the winter advances recourse should be had, as occasion requires, to the straw stack, that a clean bedding may be provided for the stock; and then if suitable sheds are connected with the barn, sufficient protection is afforded during the inclemency of winter. The advantage arising from this mode is, all is saved, and this mixing up of straw with the manure of animals, makes an excellent compost for hoed crops the ensuing spring.—We very much doubt the propriety on the score of economy, of those who heap up the manure in the yard to rot, or of others who draw and stack it in the fields for the same purpose, and are subjected to the additional expense of shoveling and carting it twice—let it remain until just previous to ploughing, which may best be done about the time of planting, and then haul, and spread, and plough it under.

1850.

APRIL begins on MONDAY.

☾ Last Quarter, 4th d. 11h. 30m. morning, bearing West.

● New Moon, 12th d. 8h. 32m. morning, bearing S. E.

☽ First Quarter, 19th d. 5h. 53m. morning, below the horizon.

○ Full Moon, 26th d. 7h. 6m. morning, below the horizon.

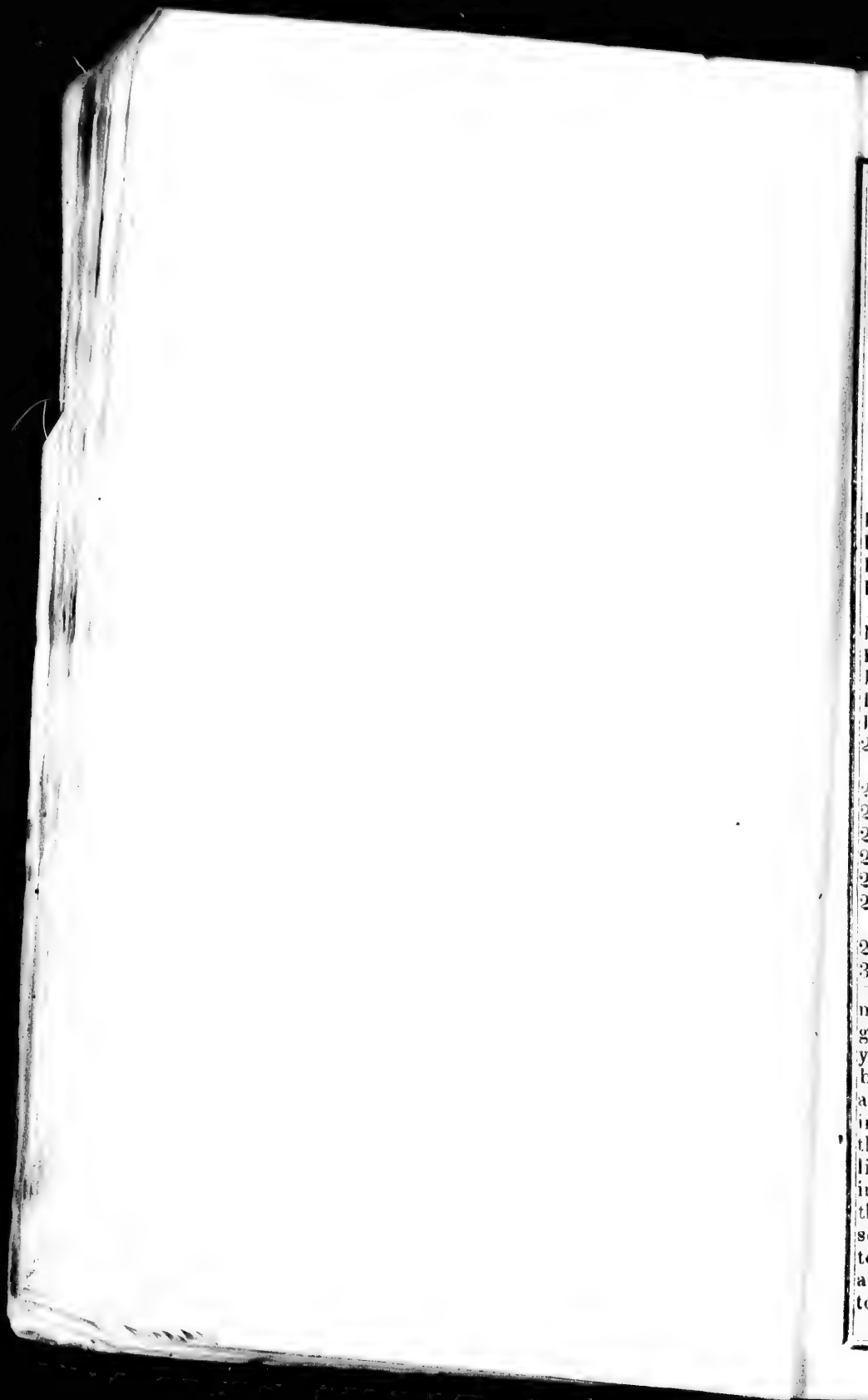
D	D	☾'s upper limb.		Days length.	☾'s w. of clock.		☾'s dec. N.	☾ rises.		☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	Days incr's.
M	W	rises.	sets.									
1	M	5 40	6 28	12 48	3 59							
2	Tu	5 39	6 29	12 50	3 40		4° 34'	11 47	☾		3 35	4 0
3	W	5 37	6 30	12 53	3 22		4 58	morn.	☾		4 23	4 2
4	Th	5 35	6 31	12 56	3 4		5 21	0 50	☾		5 12	4 5
5	F	5 33	6 33	13 0	2 47		5 42	1 32	☾		6 0	4 8
6	Sa	5 31	6 34	13 3	2 29		6 6	2 7	☾		6 47	4 12
7	Su	5 30	6 35	13 5	2 12		6 29	2 38	☾		7 36	4 15
8	M	5 28	6 36	13 8	1 55		6 52	3 9	☾		8 21	4 17
9	Tu	5 26	6 38	13 12	1 38		7 14	3 40	☾		9 7	4 20
10	W	5 24	6 39	13 15	1 21		7 36	4 13	☾		9 53	4 24
11	Th	5 22	6 40	13 18	1 5		7 59	4 48	☾		10 39	4 27
12	F	5 21	6 41	13 20	0 49		8 21	5 26	☾		11 26	4 30
13	Sa	5 19	6 43	13 24	0 33		8 43	sets.	☾		A. 12	4 32
14	Su	5 17	6 44	13 27	0 18		9 5	7 29	☾		1 3	4 36
15	M	5 15	6 45	13 30	S. 3		9 26	8 36	☾		1 55	4 39
16	Tu	5 14	6 47	13 33	F. 11		9 48	9 43	☾		2 50	4 42
17	W	5 12	6 48	13 36	0 25		10 9	10 50	☾		3 47	4 45
18	Th	5 10	6 49	13 39	0 40		10 30	11 57	☾		4 45	4 48
19	F	5 9	6 50	13 41	0 53		10 51	morn.	☾		5 33	4 51
20	Sa	5 7	6 51	13 41	1 6		11 12	1 17	☾		6 41	4 53
21	Su	5 5	6 52	13 47	1 19		11 33	1 53	☾		7 37	4 56
22	M	5 4	6 54	13 50	1 32		11 53	2 29	☾		8 31	4 59
23	Tu	5 2	6 55	13 53	1 44		12 10	3 5	☾		9 22	5 2
24	W	5 0	6 56	13 56	1 55		12 34	3 41	☾		10 12	5 5
25	Th	4 59	6 58	13 59	2 6		12 53	4 17	☾		11 1	5 8
26	F	4 57	6 59	14 2	2 17		13 13	4 54	☾		11 49	5 11
27	Sa	4 56	7 0	14 4	2 27		13 33	rises.	☾		morn.	5 14
28	Su	4 54	7 1	14 7	2 37		13 52	8 28	☾		0 37	5 16
29	M	4 53	7 2	14 9	2 46		14 11	9 11	☾		1 26	5 19
30	Tu	4 51	7 3	14 12	2 54		14 48	9 54	☾		2 12	5 21
								10 37	☾		3 3	5 24

The Spring is a most important season to the farmer. In all cold climates where the warm and growing season is short, much depends upon getting the summer crops in, in good season, and in good order—the land should be well tilled, and the surface well pulverized, so as to give the roots of the young plants a healthful and vigorous growth in the early part of the season. This enables them to stand either too much wet, or too much dry weather, and the attacks of worms, much better than if got in late in the season, or in bad weather. The straw of grain sown early, is not as subject to rust or to lodge, as that sown late; and grain which is forward and ripens early, is usually

bearing West.  
 ring S. E.  
 below the horizon.  
 w the horizon.

pl	°	south- ing.	Days linc's.
1	3	35	4 0
1	4	23	4 2
3	5	12	4 5
3	6	0	4 8
	6	47	4 12
	7	36	4 15
	8	21	4 17
	9	7	4 20
	9	53	4 24
10	39		4 27
11	26		4 30
A.	12		4 32
1	3		4 36
1	55		4 39
2	50		4 42
3	47		4 45
4	45		4 48
5	33		4 51
6	41		4 53
7	37		4 56
8	31		4 59
9	22		5 2
10	12		5 5
1	5		5 8
49	5		5 11
corn.	5		5 14
37	5		5 16
26	5		5 19
12	5		5 21
3	5		5 24

. In all  
 t, much  
 on, and  
 surface  
 plants a  
 season.  
 o much  
 if got  
 grain  
 sown  
 usually



# APRIL 30 Days.

Spring.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Easter Monday.—Fool's	10 9	1 39	1 9	2 39
2	Easter Tuesday. [Day.	10 48	2 18	1 48	3 18
3	Some rain	11 34	3 4	2 34	4 4
4	Low Tides. may be	A. 27	3 57	3 27	4 57
5	☾ apogee. now	1 32	5 2	4 32	6 2
6	expected.	2 47	6 17	5 47	7 17
F	Low Sun.—1st S. af. Easter.	4 0	7 37	7 0	8 37
8	Becomes	5 0	8 30	8 0	9 30
9	more	5 47	9 17	8 47	10 17
10	♂ ♀ h.	6 27	9 57	9 27	10 57
11	moderate.	7 2	10 32	10 2	11 32
12	High Tides. ♂ ♀ D.	7 39	11 9	10 39	morn.
13	Cloudy and	8 16	11 46	11 16	0 9
F	2nd Sun. aft. Easter.	8 52	morn.	11 52	0 46
15	overcast,	9 33	0 22	morn.	1 22
16	♂ ♀ ☉.	10 16	1 3	0 33	2 3
17	with frequent	11 8	1 46	1 16	2 46
18	☾ perigee. Middling Tides.	11 57	2 38	2 8	3 38
19	showers of	morn.	3 27	2 57	4 27
20	warm rains.	1 26	4 56	4 26	5 56
F	3rd Sun. aft. Easter. ♂ in ☉.	2 47	6 17	5 47	7 17
22	Pleasanter,	4 13	7 43	7 13	8 43
23	St. George, and more	5 15	8 45	8 15	9 45
24	settled.	6 2	9 32	9 2	10 32
25	Princess Alice b. 1843.—St.	6 55	10 25	9 55	11 25
26	Fine warm [Mark.	7 30	11 0	10 30	A. 1
27	High Tides.	7 53	11 28	10 58	0 28
F	4th Sun. aft. Easter.	8 31	A. 1	11 31	1 1
29	growing	9 5	0 35	A. 5	1 35
30	♀ in ☉. weather.	9 43	1 13	0 43	2 13

much better and heavier than that which is late—the farmer who gets his crops in well and in good season, is most sure of a good yield; besides, if he gets his spring's work done early, he will be most likely to do the whole work of the season in good time, and will have time to do it well; while, if he gets behind time in the spring, he will be most likely to get behind time through the whole season; and being drove with his work, will not be likely to do it well; and if he keeps an account of out goes and in-comes, will be most likely to find his profits much less than they would have been, had his spring's work been done in season. There are many other important matters to be looked to during the spring. Do your old meadows need harrowing and manuring and additional grass seed? If so, now is the time to attend to it.

1850.

MAY begins on WEDNESDAY.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 4th d. 6h. 31m. morning, bearing South.  
 ● New Moon, 11th d. 6h. 55m. afternoon, bearing West.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 18th d. 11h. 38m. morning, bearing East.  
 ○ Full Moon, 25th d. 7h. 53m. afternoon, bearing East.

D	D	☾'s upper limb		Days length.	☾ fast of clock.	☾'s dec. N.	☾ rises.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	Days incr's
		rises	sets.							
1	W	4 50	7 5	14 15	3 2	15° 6'	morn.	☾	3 52	5 27
2	Th	4 48	7 6	14 18	3 10	15 24	0 28	☾	4 40	5 30
3	F	4 47	7 7	14 20	3 17	15 41	0 58	☾	5 28	5 32
4	SA	4 46	7 9	14 23	3 23	15 59	1 27	☾	6 15	5 35
5	Su	4 44	7 10	14 26	3 29	16 16	2 0	☾	7 0	5 38
6	M	4 43	7 11	14 28	3 34	16 33	2 26	☾	7 46	5 40
7	Tu	4 41	7 12	14 31	3 39	16 50	2 50	☾	8 31	5 43
8	W	4 40	7 13	14 33	3 43	17 6	3 17	☾	9 17	5 45
9	Th	4 39	7 14	14 35	3 46	17 23	3 43	☾	10 4	5 47
10	F	4 38	7 15	14 37	3 49	17 38	4 9	☾	10 43	5 49
11	SA	4 36	7 17	14 41	3 51	17 54	sets.	☾	11 34	5 53
12	Su	4 35	7 18	14 43	3 53	18 9	7 39	☾	A. 39	5 55
13	M	4 34	7 19	14 45	3 54	18 24	8 41	☾	1 36	5 57
14	Tu	4 33	7 20	14 47	3 55	18 39	9 44	☾	2 36	5 59
15	W	4 32	7 21	14 49	3 54	18 53	10 50	☾	3 36	6 1
16	Th	4 31	7 22	14 51	3 54	19 7	11 52	☾	4 36	6 3
17	F	4 30	7 24	14 54	3 53	19 21	morn.	☾	5 33	6 6
18	SA	4 28	7 25	14 57	3 51	19 34	0 41	☾	6 28	6 9
19	Su	4 27	7 26	14 59	3 49	19 48	1 11	☾	7 20	6 11
20	M	4 26	7 27	15 1	3 46	19 59	1 48	☾	8 10	6 13
21	Tu	4 26	7 28	15 2	3 43	20 13	2 30	☾	8 58	6 14
22	W	4 25	7 29	15 4	3 39	20 25	2 55	☾	9 45	6 16
23	Th	4 24	7 30	15 6	3 35	20 36	3 25	☾	10 32	6 18
24	F	4 23	7 31	15 8	3 30	20 48	3 52	☾	11 20	6 20
25	SA	4 22	7 32	15 10	3 25	20 59	rises.	☾	morn.	6 22
26	Su	4 21	7 33	15 12	3 19	21 9	7 16	☾	0 8	6 24
27	M	4 20	7 34	15 14	3 13	21 20	8 17	☾	0 56	6 26
28	Tu	4 20	7 34	15 15	3 6	21 30	9 18	☾	1 45	6 26
29	W	4 19	7 35	15 16	2 59	21 39	10 20	☾	2 34	6 28
30	Th	4 18	7 36	15 18	2 51	21 48	11 21	☾	3 22	6 30
31	F	4 18	7 37	15 19	2 43	21 57	11 58	☾	4 9	6 31

We hope our fair friends will not, at this season, overlook the delightful employment of cultivating flowers. Every one may have a few, and the taste once acquired, will not readily be relinquished. A woman destitute of a love for flowers, seems a mistake of nature—the delicate, the fragile, and the beautiful, should have sympathies with all in nature that possesses the same qualities. The time spent on their cultivation is in no sense of the word wasted. They contribute to our pleasures; they add to our knowledge of nature; they unfold to us the mysteries of the beautiful, and tend to humanize and elevate

Y.  
 bearing South.  
 bearing West.  
 bearing East.  
 bearing East.

pl.	South- ing.	Days incr's
3	52	5 27
4	40	5 30
5	28	5 22
6	15	5 35
7	0	5 38
7	46	5 40
8	31	5 43
9	17	5 45
10	4	5 47
10	43	5 49
11	34	5 53
A. 39		5 55
1	36	5 57
2	36	5 59
3	36	6 1
4	36	6 3
5	33	6 6
6	28	6 9
7	20	6 11
8	10	6 13
8	58	6 14
9	45	6 16
0	32	6 18
1	20	6 20
corn.		6 22
8		6 24
56		6 26
45		6 26
34		6 28
22		6 30
9		6 31

erlook the  
 one may  
 ly be re-  
 seems a  
 beautiful,  
 sses the  
 s in no  
 asures;  
 us the  
 elevate

H  
M  
  
1  
8  
10  
11  
F  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
F  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
F  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
  
th  
th  
th  
of  
lip  
ha  
th  
is  
lan  
br  
an  
Ev  
uti  
pe

## MAY 31 Days.

Spring.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John
1	St. Philip and St. James.	10 21	1 51	1 21	2 51
2	Wind and	11 3	2 33	2 3	3 33
3	☾ apogee. some	11 52	3 22	2 52	4 22
4	Low Tides. rain.	A. 49	4 19	3 49	5 19
F	Rogation Sunday.	1 55	5 25	4 55	6 25
6	St. John Evang.	3 5	6 35	6 5	7 35
7	Weather	3 49	7 19	6 49	8 19
8	grows warmer.	5 10	8 40	8 10	9 40
9	Ascen. Day—Holy Thurs.	5 58	9 28	8 58	10 28
10	☿ stat. [♂ ☿]	6 30	10 0	9 30	11 0
11	High Tides. rain.	7 17	10 47	10 17	11 47
F	Sunday after Ascension.	8 0	11 30	11 0	morn.
13	Old May Day. ☿ ☿ ☾.	8 41	morn.	11 41	0 30
14	☾ perigee.	9 24	0 11	morn.	1 11
15	Pleasant and	10 10	0 54	0 24	1 54
16	♂ ☿ ☿. very fine for	11 0	1 40	1 10	2 40
17	the season.	11 57	2 30	2 0	3 30
18	Low Tides.	morn.	3 27	2 57	4 27
F	Whit Sun.—Pentecost.	1 9	4 39	4 9	5 39
20	Whit Monday. [☿ ☿ ☿]	2 26	5 56	5 26	6 56
21	Whit Tuesday.	3 45	7 15	6 45	8 15
22	☿ ☿ ☾. Appearance	4 51	8 21	7 51	9 21
23	of a coming	5 39	9 9	8 39	10 9
24	Q. Victoria, b. 1819.	6 21	9 51	9 21	10 51
25	Princess Helena, b. 1846.	7 0	10 30	10 0	11 30
F	Trinity Sunday. storm	7 36	11 6	10 36	A. 6
27	High Tides.	8 9	11 39	11 9	0 39
28	of rain with	8 46	A. 16	11 46	1 16
29	Rest. K. Chas. II. ☿ in ☿.	9 22	0 52	A. 22	1 52
30	Corpus Christi. ☾ apogee.	9 56	1 26	0 56	2 26
31	considerable wind.	10 36	2 6	1 36	3 6

the mind. A woman never appears more truly in her sphere, than when she divides her time between her domestic duties and the culture of flowers. If our fair friends wish to have the flush of health on their cheeks, and the rich rose-leaf tint on their lips, let them spend an hour or two each day in the open air, inhaling the fragrance, while employed in cultivating and training their flowers. The cultivation of flowers, shrubs, and vines is a remarkable and prominent feature in the landscape of England, presenting throughout the season a succession of gay and brilliant ornaments. When a man asks what is the use of shrubs and plants, look under his hat and see the length of his ears. Every thing should not be measured by the standard of mere utility and profit—the man who can see no good in life, but in pecuniary gain, or in eating and drinking, is to be heartily pitied.

1850.

JUNE begins on SATURDAY.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 2nd d. 11h. 32m. afternoon, below the horizon.  
 ● New Moon, 10th d. 3h. 5m. morning, below the horizon.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 16th d. 6h. 8m. afternoon, bearing South.  
 ○ Full Moon, 24th d. 9h. 56m. morning, bearing S. E.

D	M	W	☼'s supper limb.		Days length	☼ fast of clock.	☼'s dec. N.	☾ rises.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	Days incr.'s.
			rises.	sets.							
1	SA	4	17	7 38	15 21	2 34	22 37	morn.	☾	4 56	6 33
2	SU	4	16	7 39	15 23	2 25	22 11	0 36	☾	5 40	6 35
3	M	4	16	7 39	15 23	2 16	22 19	1 3	☾	6 25	6 35
4	TU	4	16	7 40	15 24	2 6	22 26	1 28	☾	7 9	6 36
5	W	4	15	7 41	15 26	1 56	22 33	1 53	☾	7 54	6 38
6	TH	4	15	7 42	15 27	1 45	22 40	2 20	☾	8 41	6 39
7	F	4	15	7 42	15 27	1 34	22 46	2 52	☾	9 31	6 39
8	SA	4	15	7 43	15 28	1 23	22 51	3 24	☾	10 24	6 40
9	SU	4	15	7 44	15 29	1 11	22 57	4 2	☾	11 20	6 41
10	M	4	14	7 44	15 30	1 0	23 1	sets.	☾	A. 20	6 42
11	TU	4	14	7 45	15 31	0 48	23 6	8 40	☾	1 22	6 43
12	W	4	14	7 45	15 31	0 35	23 10	9 33	☾	2 22	6 43
13	TH	4	14	7 46	15 32	0 23	23 14	10 26	☾	3 25	6 44
14	F	4	14	7 46	15 32	F 11	23 17	11 20	☾	4 22	6 44
15	SA	4	14	7 47	15 33	Sl. 0	23 20	11 58	☾	5 16	6 45
16	SU	4	14	7 47	15 33	0 14	23 21	morn.	☾	6 8	6 45
17	M	4	14	7 48	15 34	0 27	23 23	0 30	☾	6 56	6 46
18	TU	4	14	7 48	15 34	0 40	23 25	1 0	☾	7 44	6 46
19	W	4	14	7 48	15 34	0 52	23 26	1 30	☾	8 30	6 46
20	TH	4	14	7 48	15 34	1 5	23 27	1 59	☾	9 17	6 46
21	F	4	14	7 49	15 35	1 10	23 27	2 23	☾	10 4	6 47
22	SA	4	15	7 49	15 34	1 31	23 27	2 58	☾	10 52	decr.
23	SU	4	15	7 49	15 34	1 44	23 26	3 36	☾	11 41	0 1
24	M	4	15	7 49	15 34	1 57	23 25	4 17	☾	morn.	0 1
25	TU	4	15	7 49	15 34	2 10	23 24	rises.	☾	0 29	0 1
26	W	4	16	7 49	15 33	2 22	23 22	9 19	☾	1 18	0 2
27	TH	4	17	7 49	15 32	2 35	23 20	10 0	☾	2 5	0 2
28	F	4	17	7 49	15 32	2 47	23 18	10 41	☾	2 52	0 3
29	SA	4	17	7 49	15 32	2 59	23 15	11 21	☾	3 37	0 3
30	SU	4	18	7 49	15 31	3 11	23 11	11 45	☾	4 21	0 4

The Swedish turnip, (ruta бага,) should be sown, if practicable, as early as the middle of this month, but the 20th or 25th will answer if they cannot be got in sooner. The yellow Aberdeen is a kind which requires nearly as long a season as the ruta бага. The common flat turnip grows much quicker than the kinds above mentioned, and will produce a good crop, on tolerably rich land, sown as late as 25th July, or 1st of August. Ground which has produced a crop of hay, rye, or wheat, may give a crop of flat turnips the same season. A soil inclining to sand is most suitable for turnips—compost of muck and man-yard dung, with a dressing of leached ashes, furnishes a

r.  
below the horizon.  
w the horizon.  
bearing South.  
ring S. E.

pl.	☾ south- ing.	☾ Days incr's.
☿	4 56	6 33
♈	5 40	6 35
♉	6 25	6 35
♊	7 9	6 36
♋	7 54	6 38
♌	8 41	6 39
♍	9 31	6 39
♎	10 24	6 40
♏	11 20	6 41
♐	A. 20	6 42
♑	1 22	6 43
♒	2 22	6 43
♓	3 25	6 44
♈	4 22	6 44
♉	5 16	6 45
♊	6 8	6 45
♋	6 56	6 46
♌	7 44	6 46
♍	8 30	6 46
♎	9 17	6 46
♏	10 4	6 47
♐	10 52	decr.
♑	11 41	0 1
♒	morn.	0 1
♓	0 29	0 1
♈	1 18	0 2
♉	2 5	0 2
♊	2 52	0 3
♋	3 37	0 3
♌	4 21	0 4

f practica-  
0th or 25th  
low Aber-  
son as the  
cker than  
ood crop,  
st of Au-  
or wheat,  
oil inclin-  
auck and  
rnishes a

D  
M

1

F

3

4

5

6

7

8

F

10

11

12

12

14

15

F

17

18

19

20

21

22

F

24

25

26

27

28

29

F

god

spa

cul

soo

pun

pla

doi

wor

ligh

got

way

oth

dur

cult

proh

# JUNE 30 Days.

Summer.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John.
1	<i>Quite warm</i>	11 17	2 47	2 17	3 47
F 1st Sun. aft. Trin.	♀ in per.	A. 5	3 35	3 5	4 35
3	Low Tides.	1 6	4 36	4 6	5 36
4	<i>and pleasant,</i>	2 11	5 41	5 11	6 41
5	☿ ☐ ☉.	3 26	6 56	6 26	7 56
6	<i>with occasional</i>	4 27	7 57	7 27	8 57
7	♂ in aph. <i>warm showers.</i>	5 24	8 54	8 24	9 54
8	Halifax settled 1749.	6 13	9 43	9 13	10 43
F 2nd Sun. aft. Trinity.		7 0	10 30	10 0	11 30
10	Very High Tides. ♂ ♂ D.	7 45	11 15	10 45	morn.
11	St. Barnabas. ☾ perigee.	8 30	morn.	11 30	0 15
12	<i>Weather gets</i>	9 13	0 2	morn.	1 2
12	<i>more settled</i>	9 59	0 43	0 13	1 43
14	♂ ☉ D.	10 47	1 29	0 59	2 29
15	<i>and warmer.</i>	11 38	2 17	1 47	3 17
F 3rd Sun. aft. Trinity.		morn.	3 8	2 38	4 8
17	Low Tides.	0 39	4 9	3 39	5 9
18	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	1 51	5 21	4 51	6 21
19	<i>Look out for</i>	3 1	6 31	6 1	7 31
20	Accession Q. Victoria, '37.	4 12	7 42	7 12	8 42
21	Proclamation. Sum. begins	5 10	8 40	8 10	9 40
22	Longest Day. [☉ enters ☍.	5 58	9 28	8 58	10 28
F 4th Sun. aft. Trinity.		6 38	10 8	9 38	11 8
24	St. John Bapt.—Midsum. D.	7 20	10 50	10 20	11 50
25	High Tides. <i>rain,</i>	7 51	11 21	10 51	A 21
26	<i>with perhaps</i>	8 26	11 56	11 26	0 56
27	☾ apogee. <i>thunder</i>	9 1	A 31	A 1	1 31
28	Q. Vict. crowned. '38. <i>and</i>	9 35	1 5	0 35	2 5
29	St. Peter and St. Paul.	10 11	1 41	1 11	2 41
F 5th S. aft. Trin.	<i>lightning.</i>	10 46	2 16	3 16	3 16

good manure—the seed should be sown in drills—two feet spaces between the drills will admit the use of a small harrow or cultivator in cultivating the crop—the weeds must be killed as soon as they appear—the scuffle-hoe is the best hand tool for this purpose, it may be run rapidly along the ridges, close to the plants, and may take out almost every weed in the row without doing any damage, the spaces between the rows may be chiefly worked by a harrow or cultivator—the former is preferable on light lands—the plants should not be much thinned till they have got into the fourth leaf, and appear to be pretty well out of the way of the fly. The common turnip is less nutritive than the other kinds, but is, notwithstanding, very useful in feeding stock during the beginning of winter; and from the convenience of cultivating them as an after-crop, they are in many instances profitable—for late keeping the others are best.

1850.

JULY begins on MONDAY.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 2nd d. 1h. 43m. afternoon bearing West.  
 ● New Moon, 9th d. 10n. 13m. morning, bearing S. E.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 16th d. 2h. 27m. morning, below the horizon  
 ○ Full Moon, 24th d. 1h. 9m. morning, bearing S. W.

D	M	W	☾'s upper limb		Days length	☾ slw. of clock.	☾'s dec. N.	☾ rises.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	Days decr.
			rises.	sets.							
1	M		4 18 7	49	15 31	3 23	23° 8	morn.	90	5 50	0
2	Tu		4 19 7	48	15 29	3 34	23 3	0 36	90	5 49	0
3	W		4 20 7	48	15 28	3 46	22 59	1 6	90	6 34	0
4	Th		4 20 7	48	15 28	3 57	22 54	1 36	90	7 21	0
5	F		4 21 7	47	15 26	4 7	22 49	2 6	90	8 10	0
6	S		4 21 7	47	15 26	4 18	22 43	2 35	90	9 40	0
7	Su		4 22 7	47	15 25	4 28	22 36	3 6	90	10 10	10
8	M		4 23 7	46	15 23	4 37	22 29	3 38	90	11 20	12
9	Tu		4 23 7	46	15 23	4 47	22 22	sets.	90	A 50	13
10	W		4 24 7	45	15 21	4 56	22 15	8 20	90	1 80	14
11	Th		4 25 7	45	15 20	5 4	22 7	9 0	90	2 90	15
12	F		4 26 7	44	15 18	5 12	22 0	9 40	90	3 70	16
13	SA		4 27 7	44	15 17	5 20	21 51	10 20	90	4 10	18
14	Su		4 28 7	43	15 15	5 27	21 42	10 55	90	4 52	20
15	M		4 29 7	42	15 13	5 33	21 32	11 35	90	5 41	22
16	Tu		4 30 7	41	15 11	5 39	21 23	11 52	m	6 28	24
17	W		4 31 7	41	15 10	5 45	21 13	morn.	m	7 15	25
18	Th		4 32 7	40	15 8	5 50	21 3	0 25	m	8 20	27
19	F		4 32 7	39	15 7	5 54	20 52	0 55	m	8 50	28
20	SA		4 33 7	38	15 5	5 58	20 41	1 22	m	9 38	30
21	Su		4 34 7	37	15 3	6 2	20 29	2 7	m	10 26	32
22	M		4 35 7	36	15 1	6 4	20 18	2 52	m	11 14	34
23	Tu		4 36 7	35	14 59	6 7	20 5	3 38	m	morn.	0 36
24	W		4 37 7	34	14 57	6 8	19 52	rises.	m	0 20	38
25	Th		4 38 7	33	14 55	6 9	19 40	8 30	m	0 49	40
26	F		4 40 7	32	14 52	6 10	19 27	8 55	m	1 36	43
27	SA		4 41 7	31	14 50	6 10	19 13	9 23	m	2 19	45
28	Su		4 42 7	30	14 48	6 9	19 1	9 55	m	3 30	47
29	M		4 43 7	29	14 46	6 8	18 46	10 38	m	3 47	49
30	Tu		4 44 7	29	14 45	6 6	18 31	11 20	m	4 33	50
31	W		4 45 7	28	14 43	6 3	18 17	11 50	m	5 15	52

The article of hay alone may be set down as one of great consequence to the farmer, being one of his principal products, and the most essential fodder for most kinds of live stock. Many different notions prevail respecting the time and manner of cutting and securing the hay-crop, some true system should be established with this as well as with the grain crop, which has been reduced to one general system. That mode which will preserve as much of the natural juices of the grass as possible, and in the cheapest practical manner, is the one to be obtained. To commence with the cutting and manner of curing, we will suppose the grass to be a good burden, and in full prime for the scythe.

bearing West.  
 bearing S. E.  
 below the horizon  
 bearing S. W.

pl.	°	′	″	Days
	5	50	0	
	5	49	0	
	6	34	0	
	7	21	0	
	8	10	0	
	9	4	0	
	10	1	0	10
	11	2	0	12
	A	5	0	13
	1	8	0	14
	2	9	0	15
	3	7	0	17
	4	1	0	18
	4	52	0	20
	5	41	0	22
	6	28	0	24
	7	15	0	25
	8	2	0	27
	8	50	0	28
	9	38	0	30
	10	26	0	32
	11	14	0	34
	morn.	0	0	36
	0	2	0	38
	0	49	0	40
	1	36	0	43
	2	19	0	45
	3	3	0	47
	3	47	0	49
	4	33	0	50
	5	15	0	52

f great con-  
 ducts, and  
 Many dif-  
 of cutting  
 establish-  
 h has been  
 l preserve  
 and in the  
 To com-  
 l suppose  
 e scythe.

F  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
F  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
F  
29  
30  
31  
bu  
por  
cre  
sho  
off  
rev  
fro  
day  
cul  
rip  
it i  
ly  
bec  
&c.

## JULY 31 Days.

Summer.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	<i>Very warm.</i>	11 26	2 56	2 26	3 56
2	Visit. B.V. Mary.	A 15	3 45	3 15	4 45
3	Low tides. ☺ in apogee.	1 15	4 45	4 15	5 45
4	<i>Hot and</i>	2 27	5 57	5 27	6 57
5	<i>sultry,</i>	3 45	7 15	6 45	8 15
6	<i>with some</i>	4 57	8 27	7 57	9 27
F	6th Sun. aft. Trinity.	5 55	9 25	8 55	10 25
8	☿ ☽ ☾.	6 46	10 16	9 46	11 16
9	<i>rain and</i>	7 34	11 4	10 34	morn.
10	Very high tides. ☾ perigee.	8 19	11 49	11 19	0 4
11	<i>thunder and</i>	9 3	morn.	morn.	0 49
12	☿ ☽ ☾. <i>lightning.</i>	9 46	0 33	0 3	1 33
13	☿ ☽ ☾.	10 28	1 16	0 46	2 16
F	7th Sun. aft. Trinity.	11 14	1 58	1 28	2 58
15	St. Swithin. <i>Clears up</i>	morn.	2 34	2 14	3 34
16	Low tides.	0 6	3 36	3 6	4 36
17	<i>beautifully</i>	1 9	4 39	4 9	5 39
18	☿ in ☿ <i>fine, but</i>	2 18	5 48	5 18	6 48
19		3 34	7 4	6 34	8 4
20	<i>very warm.</i>	4 0	7 31	7 0	8 30
F	8th Sun. aft. Trinity	5 32	9 2	8 32	10 2
22	☿ in per. <i>Continues</i>	6 16	9 46	9 16	10 46
23	<i>settled,</i>	7 6	10 36	10 6	11 36
24	High tides. ☾ apogee.	7 32	11 2	10 32	A 2
25	St. James. <i>and</i>	8 5	11 35	11 5	0 35
26	<i>very pleasant.</i>	8 41	A 11	11 41	1 11
27	<i>Clouds up,</i>	9 10	0 40	A 10	1 40
F	9th Sun. aft. Trinity.	9 43	1 13	0 43	2 13
29	<i>with appearance</i>	10 18	1 48	1 18	2 48
30	☿ ☽ ☾. <i>of some</i>	10 57	2 27	1 57	3 27
31	Middling tides. <i>rain.</i>	11 37	3 7	2 37	4 7

but not ripe,—the workmen should be made to cut as low as possible, especially if there abounds a fine bottom, thereby increasing the crop, and all the grass mown in the forenoon should be spread before dinner. As soon as the external wet is off, and it becomes partially wilted, put it into winrows with a revolving horse-rake, and before the sun goes down into cocks of from 60 to 90 pounds; what grass is cut in the latter part of the day, remains in the swarth till next day. More hay is lost by cutting too late than by cutting too early. When grass is quite ripe it should be exposed to the sun as little as possible after it is mown, and be made into large cocks or removed immediately into the barn, that by a steaming process the dry stalks may become more valuable. Don't suffer your revolving hay rake, &c., to lie out in the fields exposed to the weather.

1850.

AUGUST begins on THURSDAY.

☾ Last Quarter, 1st d. 1h. 2m. morning, bearing East.  
 ● New Moon, 7th d. 5h. 19m. afternoon, bearing West.

☾ First Quarter, 14th d. 1h. 32m. afternoon, bearing East.  
 ○ Full Moon, 22nd d. 4h. 57m. afternoon, below the horizon.

☾ Last Quarter, 30th d. 10h. 3m. morning, bearing S. W.

D	M	W	☾'s upper limb		Days length	☾ slw. of clock.	☾'s dec. N.	☾ rises.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	Days decr.'s.
			rises.	sets.							
1	Th		4 46	7 27	14 41						
2	F		4 47	7 25	14 38	6 0	18° 1'	morn.		6 2	0 54
3	SA		4 48	7 23	14 35	5 56	17 45	0 8		6 52	0 57
4	Su		4 50	7 22	14 32	5 52	17 30	0 46		7 46	1 0
5	M		4 51	7 20	14 29	5 47	17 14	1 29		8 43	1 3
6	Tu		4 52	7 19	14 27	5 42	16 58	2 23		9 44	1 6
7	W		4 53	7 17	14 24	5 36	16 42	3 17		10 47	1 8
8	Th		4 54	7 16	14 22	5 29	16 25	sets.		11 49	1 11
9	F		4 55	7 15	14 20	5 22	16 8	7 43		A. 49	1 13
10	SA		4 56	7 13	14 17	5 15	15 51	8 17		1 47	1 15
11	Su		4 58	7 11	14 13	5 6	15 36	8 51		2 41	1 18
12	M		4 59	7 10	14 11	4 57	15 18	9 25		3 33	1 22
13	Tu		5 0	7 8	14 8	4 48	14 59	10 0		4 22	1 24
14	W		5 1	7 7	14 6	4 38	14 32	10 27		5 11	1 27
15	Th		5 2	7 5	14 3	4 27	14 22	10 54		5 58	1 29
16	F		5 4	7 4	14 0	4 16	14 3	11 40		6 46	1 32
17	SA		5 5	7 2	13 57	4 4	13 44	morn.		7 34	1 35
18	Su		5 6	7 0	13 54	3 52	13 26	0 14		8 23	1 38
19	M		5 7	6 59	13 52	3 39	13 6	0 56		9 11	1 41
20	Tu		5 8	6 57	13 49	3 26	12 47	1 38		9 59	1 43
21	W		5 9	6 55	13 46	3 12	12 27	2 22		10 46	1 46
22	Th		5 11	6 54	13 43	2 58	12 7	3 2		11 32	1 49
23	F		5 12	6 52	13 40	2 43	11 46	rises.		morn.	1 52
24	SA		5 13	6 50	13 37	2 28	11 26	7 46		0 17	1 55
25	Su		5 14	6 48	13 34	2 12	11 6	8 19		1 2	1 58
26	M		5 15	6 47	13 32	1 56	10 45	8 52		1 45	2 1
27	Tu		5 16	6 45	13 29	1 40	10 25	9 25		2 29	2 3
28	W		5 18	6 43	13 25	1 23	10 4	9 56		3 14	2 6
29	Th		5 19	6 42	13 23	1 6	9 43	10 32		4 0	2 10
30	F		5 20	6 40	13 20	0 48	9 21	10 58		4 48	2 12
31	SA		5 21	6 38	13 17	0 30	9 0	11 21		5 38	2 15
					0 12	8 38		morn.		6 33	2 18

The Revolving Horse Rake, is a well known implement and should be owned by every farmer; it holds nearly the same relation to the common hand-rake, in saving labour, as the plough and cultivator bear to the hand-hoe. A large portion of our farmers have not yet availed themselves of its eminent advantages—the amount of work it will perform with a single horse and driver, may be easily estimated by any one, when it is stated that a strip of hay on the ground, ten feet wide, may be raked up into winrows as fast as the horse will walk; that is, if the horse travels three miles per hour, more than three acres

DAY.

bearing East.  
 bearing West.  
 bearing East.  
 below the horizon.  
 bearing S. W.

h.	pl.	☾ south- ing.	Days decr's.
0	00	6 2	0 54
1	01	6 52	0 57
2	02	7 46	1 0
3	03	8 43	1 3
4	04	9 44	1 6
5	05	10 47	1 8
6	06	11 49	1 11
7	07	A. 49	1 13
8	08	1 47	1 15
9	09	2 41	1 18
10	10	3 33	1 22
11	11	4 22	1 24
12	12	5 11	1 27
1	13	5 58	1 29
2	14	6 46	1 32
3	15	7 34	1 35
4	16	8 23	1 38
5	17	9 11	1 41
6	18	9 59	1 43
7	19	10 46	1 46
8	20	11 32	1 49
9	21	morn.	1 52
10	22	0 17	1 55
11	23	1 2	1 58
12	24	1 45	2 1
1	25	2 29	2 3
2	26	3 14	2 6
3	27	4 0	2 10
4	28	4 48	2 12
5	29	5 38	2 15
6	30	6 33	2 18

ement and  
 the same  
 r, as the  
 portion of  
 eminent  
 a single  
 when it is  
 may be  
 at is, if  
 ee acres

1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
F  
1  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
F  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
30  
31  
—  
w  
on  
th  
an  
  
di  
pr  
na  
is  
l.  
ju  
the  
by  
of

## AUGUST 31 Days.

Summer.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Lammas Day.	A. 29	3 59	3 29	4 59
2	<i>Continues warm</i>	1 32	5 2	4 32	6 2
3	$\frac{1}{2}$ stat. <i>and</i>	3 3	6 33	6 3	7 33
F	10th Sun. aft. Trin.	4 30	8 0	7 30	9 0
5	<i>very pleasant.</i>	5 38	9 8	8 38	10 8
6	Prince Alfred, b. 1844.	6 34	10 4	9 34	11 4
7	$\propto$ perigee. $\odot$ ecl. invis.	7 22	10 52	10 22	11 52
8	Very High Tides.	8 5	11 35	11 5	morn.
9	<i>Quite warm.</i>	8 19	11 49	11 19	0 35
10	$\delta \delta$ D.	9 27	morn.	morn.	0 49
F	11th Sun. aft. Trinity.	10 24	0 57	0 27	1 57
12	<i>Overcast and dull.</i>	10 47	1 54	1 24	2 54
13	D. Queen Adelaide, b. 1792.	11 33	2 17	1 47	3 17
14	Low Tides. <i>Showers</i>	morn.	3 3	2 33	4 3
15	Ass. B. V. Mary. <i>may</i>	0 25	3 55	3 25	4 55
16	<i>be expected.</i>	1 31	5 1	4 31	6 1
17	Duchess Kent, b. 1786.	2 45	6 15	5 45	7 15
F	12th Sun. aft. Trinity.	4 2	7 32	7 2	8 32
19	$\varnothing$ in $\varnothing$ . <i>Clears up</i>	5 4	8 34	8 4	9 34
20	$\propto$ apogee. <i>fine.</i>	5 53	9 23	8 53	10 23
21	High Tides.	6 33	10 3	9 33	11 3
22	<i>Continues</i>	7 9	10 39	10 9	11 39
23	<i>settled and</i>	7 41	11 11	10 41	A. 11
24	St. Bartholomew. <i>warm.</i>	8 15	11 45	11 15	0 45
F	13th Sun. aft. Trinity.	8 46	A. 16	11 46	1 16
26	Prince Albert b. 1819.	9 15	0 45	A. 15	1 45
27	<i>Showers may</i>	9 50	1 20	0 50	2 20
28	St. Augustine. $\varnothing \delta \mathcal{U}$ .	10 27	1 57	1 27	2 57
29	St. John Baptist beheaded.	11 11	2 41	2 11	3 41
30	Low Tides. <i>be</i>	A. 3	3 33	3 3	4 33
31	<i>expected.</i>	1 14	4 44	4 14	5 44

will be raked in that time, or twenty-four acres per day. The only labour is unloading each rakeful of hay, by a slight lifting of the handles, which causes the teeth to make a semi-revolution, and drop the load without stopping.

It may be laid down as a standing rule, and as a guide to direct our exertions, that all good farming, the whole of that process by which bad land is to be converted into good, or land naturally good and productive is to be continued in that state, is comprised in the three following operations of husbandry:—

1. To carry off all stagnant and superfluous water by means of judicious draining. 2. To return through the medium of manure, the strength and fertility which has been extracted from the land by cropping. 3. To eradicate all noxious weeds, that the strength of the manure may be thrown into the crops and not into the weeds.

1850.

## SEPTEMBER begins on SUNDAY.

- New Moon, 6th d. 1h 14m. morning, below the horizon.
- ☾ First Quarter, 13th d. 4h. 7m. morning, below the horizon.
- Full Moon, 21st d. 8h. 26m. morning, below the horizon.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 28th d. 5h. 38m. afternoon, bearing south.

D	D	☉'s upper limb		days length	☉'s of clock.	☉'s dec. N.	☾		☾ pl.	☾ south- ing.	days decr's
		rises.	sets.				rises.	sets.			
1	Su	5 22	6 36	13 14	0 5	8° 16'	0 6			7 30	2 21
2	M	5 24	6 34	13 10	0 24	7 54	1 9			8 30	2 25
3	Tu	5 25	6 33	13 8	0 43	7 32	2 12			9 30	2 27
4	W	5 26	6 31	13 5	1 3	7 10	3 16			10 30	2 30
5	Th	5 27	6 29	13 2	1 22	6 51	4 21			11 29	2 33
6	F	5 28	6 27	12 59	1 42	6 25	5 21			12 29	2 36
7	Sa	5 29	6 25	12 56	2 2	6 3	6 15			1 19	2 39
8	Su	5 31	6 23	12 52	2 22	5 41	7 15			2 10	2 43
9	M	5 32	6 22	12 50	2 42	5 18	8 25			3 1	2 45
10	Tu	5 38	6 20	12 49	3 3	4 55	9 30			4 39	2 46
11	W	5 34	6 18	12 44	3 23	4 32	10 9			5 29	2 51
12	Th	5 35	6 16	12 41	3 44	4 9	10 40			6 18	2 54
13	F	5 36	6 14	12 38	4 5	3 46	11 20			7 6	3 1
14	Sa	5 38	6 12	12 34	4 26	3 23	morn.			7 55	3 4
15	Su	5 39	6 10	12 31	4 47	3 0	Q 23			8 42	3 7
16	M	5 40	6 8	12 28	5 8	2 37	1 14			9 29	3 9
17	Tu	5 41	6 7	12 26	5 29	2 14	2 5			10 14	3 13
18	W	5 43	6 5	12 22	5 51	1 50	2 56			10 59	3 16
19	Th	5 44	6 3	12 19	6 12	1 27	3 57			11 43	3 19
20	F	5 45	6 1	12 16	6 33	1 4	rises.			morn.	3 22
21	Sa	5 46	5 59	12 13	6 54	0 40	7 12			0 27	3 25
22	Su	5 47	5 57	12 10	7 15	N. 17	8 2			1 12	3 28
23	M	5 48	5 55	12 7	7 36	S. 5	8 42			1 58	3 32
24	Tu	5 50	5 53	12 3	7 57	0 29	9 24			2 45	3 35
25	W	5 51	5 51	12 0	8 17	0 52	10 0			3 35	3 38
26	Th	5 52	5 49	11 57	8 38	1 16	10 39			4 28	3 40
27	F	5 53	5 48	11 55	8 58	1 38	11 8			5 23	3 43
28	Sa	5 54	5 46	11 52	9 18	2 2	11 47			6 21	3 46
29	Su	5 55	5 44	11 49	9 38	2 26	morn.			7 19	3 50
30	M	5 56	5 42	11 45	9 57	2 49					

Land intended for Corn should be broken up from 6 to 9 inches deep, varying with the quality of the soil, late in the fall, in order to that perfect pulverization of the soil which the frost of winter contributes so essentially to secure. The ploughing must be performed with great care and precision—no baulks—no crooked or imperfectly turned furrows are at all allowed, but the whole soil to the depth required, turned over. The heaps of compost manure should be made up on the land in August or after, ranged at convenient distances to load into the cart in the spring, and spread on the land with the best economy of travel, and to contain 30 to 40 loads each, which is the quantity usually applied to an acre—35 to 40 bushels is called a load. The manure

NDAY.

ow the horizon.  
below the horizon.  
low the horizon.  
bearing south.

	pl.	south- ing.	days decr's
5	7	30	2 21
6	8	30	2 25
7	9	30	2 27
8	10	30	2 30
9	11	29	2 33
A	25		2 36
1	19		2 39
2	10		2 43
3	1		2 45
3	50		2 46
4	39		2 51
5	29		2 54
6	18		2 57
7	6		3 1
7	55		3 4
8	42		3 7
9	29		3 9
10	14		3 13
10	59		3 16
11	43		3 19
morn.			3 22
0	27		3 25
1	12		3 28
1	58		3 32
2	45		3 35
3	35		3 38
4	28		3 40
5	23		3 43
6	21		3 46
7	19		3 50

to 9 inches  
ll, in order  
of winter  
r must be  
o crooked  
he whole  
compost  
r, ranged  
ing, and  
and to  
applied  
manure



# SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

Autumn.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John.
F	14th Sun. aft. Trinity.	2 41	6 11	5 41	7 11
2	London burnt 1666.	4 12	7 42	7 12	8 42
3	<i>Pleasant and</i>	5 23	8 53	8 23	9 53
4	☾ perigee. <i>agreeable.</i>	6 18	9 48	9 18	10 48
5	First American Con. 1774.	7 6	10 36	10 6	11 36
6	[very high tides.	7 47	11 17	10 47	morn.
7	☾ ☽ D.	8 27	11 57	11 27	0 17
F	15th Sun. after Trinity.	9 4	morn.	morn.	0 57
9	☾ ☽ D. [Nat. B.V. Mary.	9 41	0 34	0 4	1 34
10	<i>Very clear,</i>	10 19	1 11	0 41	2 11
11	<i>but somewhat</i>	11 2	1 49	1 19	2 49
12	Middling tides.	11 53	2 32	2 2	3 32
13	<i>colder.</i>	morn.	3 22	2 53	4 23
14	Holy Cross.	0 55	4 25	3 55	5 25
F	16th Sun. after Trinity.	2 4	5 34	5 4	6 34
16	<i>Changeable.</i>	3 18	6 48	6 18	7 48
17	☾ apogee.	4 28	7 58	7 28	8 58
18		5 22	8 52	8 22	9 52
19	<i>A storm</i>	6 5	9 35	9 5	10 35
20	High tides. <i>coming,</i>	6 43	10 13	9 43	11 13
21	St. Matthew. <i>with</i>	7 17	10 47	10 17	11 47
F	17th Sun. aft. Trinity.	7 49	11 19	10 49	A 19
23	☾ in aph. Autm. begins, ☼	8 22	11 52	11 22	0 52
24	<i>high wind and [enters ☽.</i>	8 54	A 24	11 54	1 24
25	<i>considerable</i>	9 29	0 59	A 29	1 59
26	St. Cyprian. ☼ stat. rain.	10 8	1 38	1 8	2 38
27		10 52	2 22	1 52	3 22
28	Low tides. <i>Clears vp.</i>	A 1	3 31	3 1	4 31
F	18th S. aft. Tr. St. Michael	1 7	4 37	3 37	5 37
30	St. Jerome. [Michaelmas.	2 25	5 55	5 25	6 55

should be laid on the land in small heaps, about four paces apart; they can then be spread with more ease and expedition by making more heaps of a load, and placing them near together. Of all the crops that are raised none are of so much importance to the farmer as the corn plant, not only for its valuable grain, but its leaves, husks, and stalks for fodder and manure.

Indian Corn is undoubtedly an American plant, though we have no positive knowledge in regard to its original habitat. We are not aware that it has ever been found growing in a wild state; but as its spontaneous production could only take place in a region not subject to frost, it has been reasonably conjectured that it is a native of the tropics—what changes the plant has undergone by cultivation it is impossible to determine.

1850.

OCTOBER begins on TUESDAY.

- New Moon, 5th d. 10h. 41m. morning, bearing S. E.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 12th d. 10h. 15m. afternoon, bearing S. W.  
 ○ Full Moon, 20th d. 10h. 57m. afternoon, bearing S. E.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 28th d. 0h. 45m. morning, bearing East.

D	D	☾'s upper limb		Days length.	☾ fast of clock.	☾'s dec. S.	☾ rises.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	Days decr.'s.
		rises.	sets.							
1	Tu	5 58	5 40	11 42	10 16	3° 12'	0 52	☾	8 18	3 53
2	W	5 59	5 38	11 39	10 35	3 36	2 3	☾	9 15	3 56
3	Th	6 0	5 37	11 37	10 54	3 59	3 7	☾	10 10	3 58
4	F	6 2	5 35	11 33	11 12	4 22	4 18	☾	11 4	4 2
5	Sa	6 3	5 33	11 30	11 30	4 45	sets.	☾	11 56	4 5
6	Su	6 4	5 31	11 27	11 47	5 9	6 12	☾	A. 48	4 8
7	M	6 6	5 29	11 23	12 4	5 32	6 52	☾	1 38	4 12
8	Tu	6 7	5 27	11 20	12 21	5 55	7 32	☾	2 28	4 15
9	W	6 8	5 26	11 18	12 37	6 18	8 12	☾	3 19	4 17
10	Th	6 9	5 24	11 15	12 53	6 40	8 53	☾	4 9	4 20
11	F	6 10	5 22	11 12	13 9	7 3	9 34	☾	4 59	4 23
12	Sa	6 12	5 20	11 8	13 24	7 25	10 14	☾	5 48	4 27
13	Su	6 13	5 19	11 6	13 38	7 48	10 56	☾	6 36	4 29
14	M	6 14	5 18	11 4	13 52	8 11	11 36	☾	7 23	4 31
15	Tu	6 15	5 16	11 1	14 5	8 33	morn.	☾	8 9	4 34
16	W	6 17	5 14	10 57	14 18	8 55	0 43	☾	8 54	4 38
17	Th	6 18	5 12	10 54	14 31	9 17	1 40	☾	9 38	4 41
18	F	6 19	5 10	10 51	14 42	9 39	2 38	☾	10 22	4 44
19	Sa	6 21	5 8	10 47	14 54	10 1	3 35	☾	11 7	4 48
20	Su	6 22	5 7	10 45	15 4	10 23	rises.	☾	11 53	4 50
21	M	6 23	5 5	10 42	15 14	10 44	6 13	☾	morn.	4 53
22	Tu	6 25	5 3	10 38	15 23	11 5	7 0	☾	0 41	4 57
23	W	6 26	5 1	10 35	15 32	11 27	7 48	☾	1 31	5 0
24	Th	6 27	5 0	10 33	15 40	11 48	8 35	☾	2 24	5 2
25	F	6 29	4 59	10 30	15 47	12 8	9 22	☾	3 19	5 5
26	Sa	6 30	4 57	10 27	15 53	12 29	10 10	☾	4 16	5 8
27	Su	6 31	4 56	10 25	15 59	12 50	10 58	☾	5 14	5 10
28	M	6 33	4 54	10 21	16 4	13 10	11 46	☾	6 12	5 14
29	Tu	6 34	4 53	10 19	16 8	13 30	morn	☾	7 8	5 16
30	W	6 36	4 51	10 15	16 11	13 50	0 55	☾	8 3	5 20
31	Th	6 37	4 50	10 13	16 4	14 9	2 5	☾	8 55	5 22

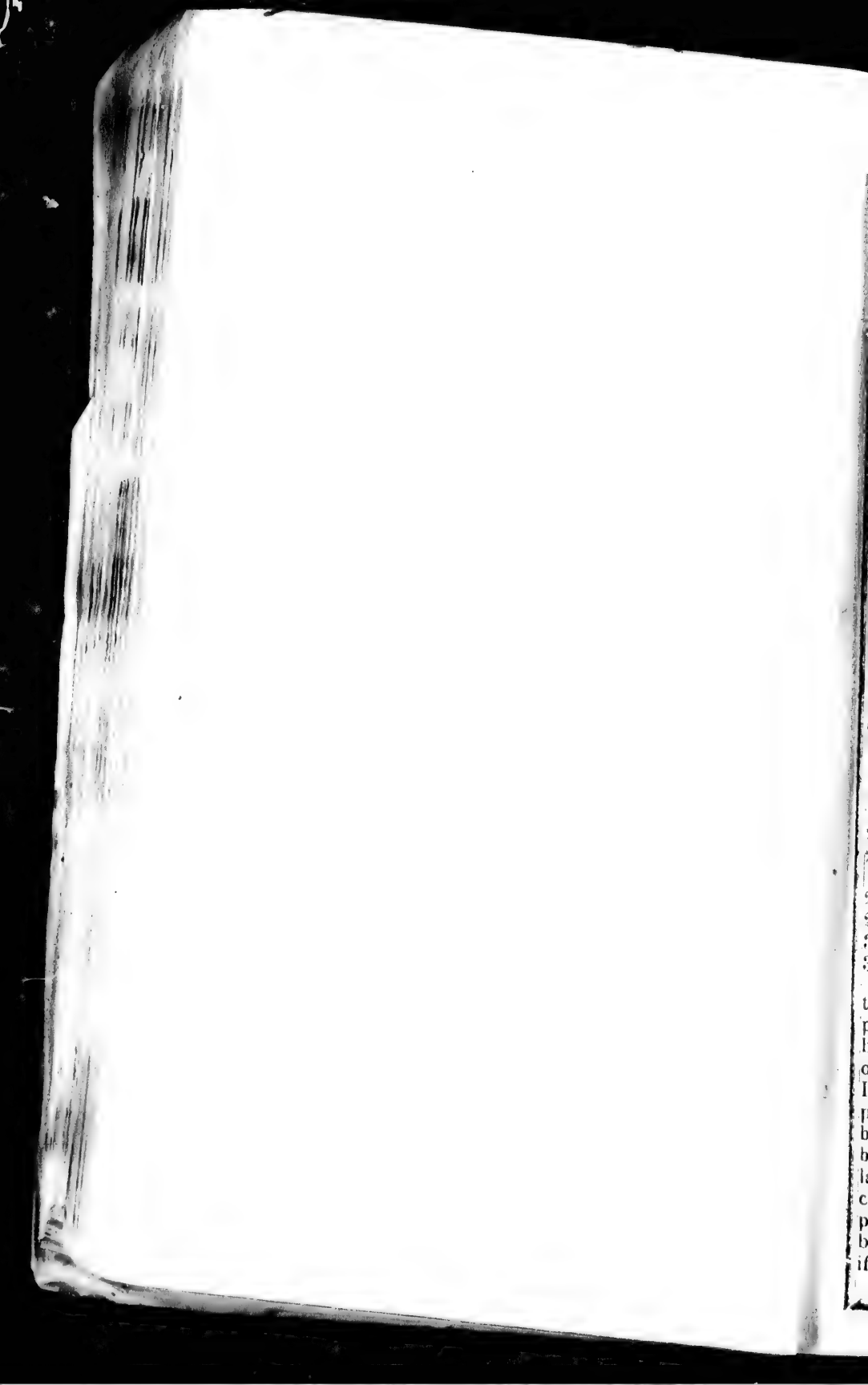
The advantage of oxen in farm labour, depends much on their discipline—if they are of the right form and spirit, they may be trained to walk as fast as horses, and will do as much at the plough, excepting perhaps in the very hottest weather—there are some oxen that will even stand the heat in the field as well as horses. An acre of land may be ploughed by a single pair of cattle and one man in four hours, and probably nearly two acres in a single day. When we take into view the expense of operating a team of this description, compared with those usually employed in this business, it will be quite well for our farmers

DAY.

bearing S. E.  
n, bearing S. W.  
bearing S. E.  
bearing East.

pl.	south- ing.	Days decr's.
8	18	3 53
9	15	3 56
10	10	3 58
11	4	4 2
11	56	4 5
A.	48	4 8
1	38	4 12
2	28	4 15
3	19	4 17
4	9	4 20
4	59	4 23
5	48	4 27
6	36	4 29
7	23	4 31
8	9	4 34
8	54	4 38
9	38	4 41
10	22	4 44
11	7	4 48
11	53	4 50
morn.		4 53
0	41	4 57
1	31	5 0
2	24	5 2
3	19	5 5
4	16	5 8
5	14	5 10
6	12	5 14
7	8	5 16
8	3	5 20
8	55	5 22

h on their  
y may be  
uch at the  
er—there  
t as well  
e pair of  
wo acres  
ense of  
usually  
farmers



## OCTOBER 31 Days.

Autumn.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	<i>Cold winds.</i>	3 57	7 27	6 57	8 27
2	☾ perigee.	5 8	8 38	8 8	9 38
3	<i>Blustering,</i>	6 3	9 33	9 3	10 33
4	High Tides.	6 48	10 18	9 48	11 18
5	☿ ☽. <i>accompanied</i>	7 27	10 57	10 27	11 57
F	19th Sun. aft. Trinity.	8 6	11 36	11 6	morn.
7	<i>with rain.</i>	8 43	morn.	11 33	0 36
8	☿ in inf. ☿ ☽.	9 7	0 13	morn.	1 13
9	St. Denys.	10 27	0 37	0 7	1 37
10	<i>Continues dull</i>	10 36	1 57	1 27	2 57
11	☿ ☽ ☽. <i>and</i>	11 20	2 6	1 36	3 6
12	Middling Tides.	morn.	2 50	2 20	3 50
F	20th S. aft. Trin. <i>overcast.</i>	0 13	3 43	3 13	4 43
14	☾ apogee.	1 17	4 47	4 17	5 47
15	<i>Grows colder.</i>	2 29	5 59	5 29	6 59
16	☿ stat.	3 44	7 14	6 44	8 14
17	<i>Rather</i>	4 43	8 13	7 43	9 13
18	St. Luke.	5 32	9 2	8 32	10 2
19	<i>pleasanter.</i>	6 13	9 43	9 13	10 43
F	21st Sun. aft. Trin. Battle	6 51	10 21	9 51	11 21
21	High Tides. [Navarino '27]	7 25	10 55	10 25	11 55
22	☿ ☽ ☾.	7 59	11 29	10 59	A. 29
23	<i>Cold rains</i>	8 36	11 56	11 36	0 56
24	☿ in ☿. <i>with frost</i>	9 15	A. 45	A. 15	1 45
25	St. Crispin. <i>and</i>	9 55	1 25	0 55	2 25
26	<i>appearance</i>	10 42	2 12	1 42	3 12
F	22nd Sun. aft. Trinity.	11 36	3 6	2 36	4 6
28	St. Simon and St. Jude.	A. 44	4 14	3 44	5 14
29	☾ perigee. <i>of</i>	2 7	5 37	5 7	6 37
30	<i>snow.</i>	3 35	7 5	6 35	8 5
31	All hallows Eve Mid Tides.	4 47	8 17	7 47	9 17

to consider whether most of their work cannot be done with one pair of cattle, and, if two pair are to be used would it not be better to cut the first furrow of less depth, and apply the power of the second pair to a subsoil plough to follow directly after. If we do not mistake the signs of the times, our modes of preparing land for culture will ere long be essentially modified by the use of the subsoil plough. Great improvement has already been made in this branch of farming, but still not one half of the land is well ploughed. While it is admitted that every man can learn to plough well, it is by no means clear that all do thus perform this branch of farm labour. Clayey soils, which have been well drained, may be greatly improved by fall ploughing, if it is done in the right way.

1850.

## NOVEMBER begins on FRIDAY.

- New Moon, 3d, d. 10h. 26m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- ☾ First Quarter, 11th d. 7h. 1m. afternoon, bearing South.
- Full Moon, 19th d. 0h. 20m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 26th d. 8h. 18m. morning, bearing S. W.

, 10th d. en. 18m. morning, bearing S. W.										
D	D	☉'s upper limb.		days length.	☉'s fast of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ rises.	☾ pl	☾ south-ing.	days (decr's).
M	W	rises.	sets.							
1	F	6 38	4 48	10 10	16 15	14° 28'	3 26		946	5 25
2	Sa	6 40	4 47	10 7	16 16	14 47	4 42		10 37	5 28
3	So	6 41	4 46	10 5	16 16	15 7	sets.		11 27	5 30
4	M	6 42	4 45	10 3	16 16	15 24	5 17		A 17	5 32
5	Tu	6 44	4 43	9 59	16 14	15 43	6 5		1 7	5 36
6	W	6 45	4 42	9 57	16 12	16 1	6 53		1 58	5 38
7	Th	6 46	4 41	9 55	16 9	16 19	7 41		2 49	5 40
8	F	6 48	4 39	9 51	16 5	16 37	8 29		3 29	5 44
9	Sa	6 49	4 38	9 49	16 0	16 54	9 17		4 28	5 46
10	Su	6 51	4 37	9 46	15 54	17 11	10 5		5 16	5 49
11	M	6 52	4 36	9 44	15 48	17 28	10 53		6 3	5 51
12	Tu	6 53	4 35	9 42	15 40	17 44	11 42		6 48	5 53
13	W	6 55	4 34	9 39	15 32	18 1	morn.		7 32	5 56
14	Th	6 56	4 33	9 37	15 23	18 17	0 40		8 15	5 58
15	F	6 57	4 32	9 35	15 13	18 32	1 41		9 0	6 0
16	Sa	6 59	4 31	9 32	15 3	18 47	2 43		9 45	6 3
17	Su	7 0	4 30	9 30	14 51	19 2	3 45		10 32	6 5
18	M	7 1	4 29	9 28	14 39	19 16	4 48		11 21	6 7
19	Tu	7 3	4 28	9 25	14 26	19 30	rises.		morn.	6 10
20	W	7 4	4 28	9 24	14 12	19 44	5 42		0 14	6 11
21	Th	7 5	4 27	9 22	13 57	19 58	6 44		1 10	6 13
22	F	7 7	4 26	9 19	13 41	20 11	7 48		2 8	6 16
23	Sa	7 8	4 25	9 17	13 25	20 24	8 50		3 8	6 18
24	Su	7 9	4 25	9 16	13 8	20 36	9 52		4 7	6 19
25	M	7 10	4 24	9 14	12 50	20 48	10 54		5 5	6 21
26	Tu	7 11	4 24	9 13	12 31	21 0	11 56		6 0	6 22
27	W	7 13	4 23	9 10	12 12	21 11	morn.		6 52	6 25
28	Th	7 14	4 23	9 9	11 51	21 21	1 0		7 43	6 26
29	F	7 15	4 22	9 7	11 30	21 32	2 15		8 32	6 28
30	Sa	7 15	4 22	9 6	11 9	21 42	3 30		9 20	6 29

Although the farmer is

Although the farmer is sometimes prevented from carrying on out door operations by the severity of the weather, his time during this season may be as profitably employed as in any other part of the year. Every farmer should have a workshop, where, in stormy and inclement days, he or his men may be employed in mechanical work—a little practice will enable any man of tolerable ingenuity to use the carpenter's or blacksmith's tools so well that he may save many a pound. The farmer should also provide means for the intellectual improvement of his family—the character of his sons and daughters, depends much on the opportunities they have at home for the acquirement of

DAY.

below the horizon.  
a, bearing South.  
below the horizon.  
bearing S. W.

pl	° south- ing.	days decr's.
☾	9 46	5 25
☾	10 37	5 28
☾	11 27	5 30
☾	A 17	5 32
☾	1 7	5 36
☾	1 58	5 38
☾	2 49	5 40
☾	3 39	5 44
☾	4 28	5 46
☾	5 16	5 49
☾	6 3	5 51
☾	6 48	5 53
☾	7 32	5 56
☾	8 15	5 58
☾	9 0	6 0
☾	9 45	6 3
☾	10 32	6 5
☾	11 21	6 7
morn.	6 10	
0	14	6 11
1	10	6 13
2	8	6 16
3	8	6 18
4	7	6 19
5	5	6 21
6	0	6 22
6	52	6 25
7	43	6 26
8	32	6 28
9	20	6 29

m carrying  
r, his time  
n any other  
op, where,  
employed  
ny man of  
ith's tools  
er should  
nt of his  
nds much  
ement of



# NOVEMBER 30 Days.

Autumn.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John
1	All Saints. <i>Clears</i>	5 40	9 10	8 40	10 10
2	All Souls. <i>☿ D. up,</i>	6 27	9 57	9 27	10 57
F 3	23d Sun. aft. Trinity.	7 4	10 34	10 4	11 34
4	High tides. <i>☿ D.</i>	7 42	11 12	10 42	morn.
5	Gunpowder Plot. <i>and</i>	8 18	11 48	11 18	0 12
6	<i>becomes more</i>	8 54	morn.	11 54	0 48
7	<i>☿ D. settled</i>	9 32	0 24	morn.	1 24
8	<i>and pleasant.</i>	10 11	1 2	0 32	2 2
9	Prince of Wales, b. 1841.	10 52	1 41	1 11	2 41
F 24	24th Sun. aft. Trinity.	11 38	2 22	1 52	3 22
11	St. Martin. <i>☾ apogee.</i>	morn.	3 8	2 38	4 8
12	Middling tides.	0 30	4 0	3 30	5 0
13	<i>Growing colder,</i>	1 36	5 6	4 36	6 6
14	<i>with</i>	2 43	6 13	5 43	7 13
15	<i>appearance</i>	3 52	7 22	6 52	8 22
16	<i>☿ D. of snow</i>	4 53	8 23	7 53	9 23
F 25	25th Sun. aft. Trinity.	5 39	9 9	8 39	10 9
18	<i>or rain.</i>	6 21	9 51	9 21	10 51
19	<i>☿ stat.</i>	7 1	9 31	10 1	11 31
20	High tides.	7 40	11 10	10 40	A 10
21	Princess Royal b. 1840.	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 51
22	St. Cecilia. <i>more</i>	9 2	A 32	A 2	1 32
23	St. Clement. <i>☾ perigee.</i>	9 47	1 17	0 47	2 17
F 26	26th Sun. aft. Tr. <i>settled,</i>	10 34	2 4	1 34	3 4
25	<i>but continues</i>	11 26	2 56	2 26	3 56
26	St. Stephen. <i>☿ stat. cold.</i>	A 27	3 57	3 27	4 57
27	Low tides.	1 42	5 12	4 42	6 12
28	<i>unpleasant.</i>	3 2	6 32	6 2	7 32
29	<i>☿ D. and very</i>	4 14	7 44	7 14	8 44
30	St. Andrew. <i>damp.</i>	5 13	8 43	8 13	9 43

knowledge. Many young men are made discontented with the life of a farmer, and are perhaps, driven to habits of irregularity, from the want of opportunities for cultivating their minds. Every effort should therefore be made to render home happy and pleasant—books and periodicals, suited to the ages and capacities of both sexes should be provided, such as will not only convey instruction in relation to the business affairs of life, but of a character also that will tend to improve the morals and elevate the higher sentiments. The farmer should also apply himself to acquiring information as to the state and condition of agriculture, and he cannot effect the object better than by subscribing for a good Agricultural Paper. THE CULTIVATOR, published at Albany, “for the improvement of the mind and the soil,” he will find to be the best; and from it he can note the practices of others, and carefully compare them with his own.

1850.

DECEMBER begins on SUNDAY.

- New Moon, 3rd d. 1h 2m. afternoon, bearing S. W.
- First Quarter, 11th d. 4h. 22m. afternoon, bearing South.
- Full Moon, 19th d. 0h. 48m. morning, bearing South.
- Last Quarter, 25th d. 5h. 9m. afternoon, below the horizon.

D	D	☉'s upper limb.	☉'s rises.	sets.	Days length.	☉'s of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ rises.	☾ pl.	☾ south- ing.	Days dec. S.
1	Su	7 17 4	21	9	4	10 46	21 49	4 40	m	10 9	6 31
2	M	7 18 4	21	9	3	10 23	21 58	5 45	f	10 59	6 32
3	Tu	7 20 4	21	9	1	10 0	22 7	6 0	f	11 49	6 34
4	W	7 21 4	21	9	0	9 36	22 16	5 3	f	A 39	6 35
5	Th	7 22 4	21	8	59	9 11	22 23	6 57	W	1 30	6 36
6	F	7 23 4	20	8	57	8 45	22 29	7 58	W	2 20	6 38
7	SA	7 24 4	20	8	56	8 20	22 38	8 45	W	3 9	6 39
8	Su	7 25 4	20	8	55	7 53	22 44	9 35	W	3 56	6 40
9	M	7 26 4	20	8	54	7 26	22 50	10 40	W	4 42	6 41
10	Tu	7 27 4	20	8	53	6 59	22 56	11 43	W	5 26	6 42
11	W	7 27 4	20	8	53	6 32	23 1	inorn.	W	6 9	6 43
12	Th	7 28 4	20	8	52	6 4	23 6	0 30	W	6 52	6 44
13	F	7 29 4	20	8	51	5 35	23 8	1 32	W	7 36	6 45
14	SA	7 30 4	20	8	50	5 7	23 14	2 37	W	8 21	6 46
15	Su	7 31 4	20	8	49	4 38	23 17	3 42	W	9 9	6 46
16	M	7 31 4	21	8	49	4 9	23 19	4 49	W	9 59	6 47
17	Tu	7 32 4	21	8	49	3 40	23 22	5 52	W	10 54	6 47
18	W	7 33 4	21	8	48	3 10	23 24	6 21	W	11 52	6 47
19	Th	7 33 4	22	8	48	2 40	23 25	7 31	W	0 53	6 47
20	F	7 34 4	22	8	48	2 11	23 26	8 41	W	1 55	6 47
21	SA	7 34 4	23	8	48	1 41	23 27	9 51	W	2 56	6 47
22	Su	7 35 4	23	8	48	1 11	23 27	11 0	W	3 54	inors.
23	M	7 36 4	24	8	48	0 41	23 26	0 10	W	4 49	0 1
24	Tu	7 36 4	24	8	49	F. 11	23 26	1 15	W	5 41	0 2
25	W	7 37 4	25	8	49	S. 18	23 24	2 27	W	6 30	0 3
26	Th	7 37 4	26	8	49	0 48	23 22	3 7	W	7 19	0 4
27	F	7 37 4	27	8	50	1 17	23 20	4 19	W	8 55	0 4
28	SA	7 37 4	27	8	50	1 47	23 17	5 22	W	9 44	0 5
29	Su	7 37 4	28	8	51	2 17	23 14	6 25	W	10 33	0 5
30	M	7 37 4	29	8	52	2 46	23 11				
31	Tu	7 37 4	29	8	52	3 15	23 6				

Operations on the farm are usually suspended by the first of this month; though as long as the ground continues open, something may be done—stones may be dug, walls built, drains made, ground ploughed, and materials for manure collected. In the distribution of the winter's supply of fodder, the coarser and poorer kinds should be reserved till the coldest weather, the appetites of the animals being then sharpest, it will be eaten with less waste. Those farmers who are not already provided with cutting machines, will do well to procure them, as their use is attended with considerable economy. Coarse hay, straw, or corn stalks, are, by being passed through a cutter, brought into

NDAY.

earing S. W.  
n, bearing South.  
earing South.  
below the horizon.

pl	☾ south- ing.	Days decr's
m	10 9	6 31
f	10 59	6 32
f	11 49	6 34
f	A 39	6 35
W	1 30	6 36
W	2 20	6 38
W	3 9	6 39
W	3 56	6 40
W	4 42	6 41
W	5 26	6 42
W	6 9	6 43
W	6 52	6 44
W	7 36	6 45
W	8 21	6 46
W	9 9	6 46
W	9 59	6 47
W	10 54	6 47
W	11 52	6 47
morn.		6 47
0	53	6 47
1	55	6 47
2	56	6 47
3	54	in crs.
4	49	0 1
5	41	0 2
6	30	0 2
7	19	0 3
8	7	0 4
8	55	0 4
9	44	0 5
0	33	0 5

the first of  
pen, some-  
ins made,  
. In the  
rser and  
ther, the  
be eaten  
provided  
heir use  
raw, or  
ght into

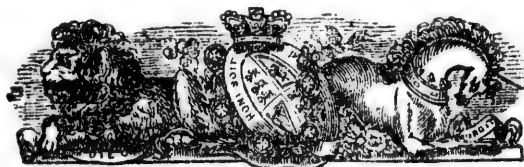
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
2  
2  
F  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
F  
3  
3  
—  
a  
ea  
co  
th  
de  
A  
po  
ce  
qu  
on  
W  
a  
ou  
ma

DECEMBER 31 Days.

Winter.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John.
F	Advent Sunday.	6 3	9 33	9 3	10 33
2	<i>High winds,</i>	6 43	10 13	9 43	11 13
3	♂ ♀ D. <i>with</i>	7 22	10 52	10 22	11 52
4	High tides. <i>snow.</i>	8 0	11 30	11 0	morn.
5	♀ ♂.	8 35	morn.	11 35	0 30
6	<i>Appearance</i>	9 8	0 5	morn.	1 5
7	<i>of more</i>	9 47	0 38	0 8	1 38
F	2nd S. in Ad. Con. B. V. M.	10 24	1 17	0 47	2 17
9	☾ apogee. <i>snow.</i>	11 5	1 54	1 24	2 54
10	♀ in ☽.	11 49	2 35	2 5	3 35
11	<i>Changes and</i>	morn.	3 19	2 49	4 19
12	Middling tides.	0 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
13	♂ ♀ D. <i>becomes</i>	1 45	5 15	4 45	6 15
14	<i>overcast with</i>	2 47	6 17	5 47	7 17
F	3rd Sun. in Advent.	4 0	7 30	7 0	8 30
16	♀ in inf. ♂ ☉. <i>high</i>	5 2	8 32	8 2	9 32
17	<i>winds and</i>	5 53	9 23	8 53	10 23
18	<i>rain and</i>	6 39	10 9	9 39	11 9
19	Very high tides. <i>sleet</i>	7 26	10 56	10 26	11 56
20	<i>and snow.</i>	8 7	11 37	11 7	A 37
21	St. Thos. ☾ per. Winter be-	8 53	A 23	11 53	1 23
F	4th S. in Ad. [gins, ☽ent's ☽]	9 37	1 7	A 37	2 7
23	[Shortest day.	10 23	1 53	1 23	2 53
24	<i>Clears up and</i>	11 11	2 41	2 11	3 41
25	CHRISTMAS DAY. <i>Grows</i>	A 6	3 36	3 6	4 36
26	St. Stephen. ☿ ♂ D. <i>colder.</i>	1 11	4 41	4 11	5 41
27	St. John Evang. Low Tds.	2 25	5 55	5 25	6 55
28	Innocents. <i>Cold</i>	3 41	7 11	6 41	8 11
F	1st Sun. aft. Christmas.	4 47	8 17	7 47	9 17
30	<i>blustering</i>	5 38	9 8	8 38	10 8
31	☉ in per. ♀ ♂ D. <i>winds.</i>	6 22	9 52	9 22	10 52

a more convenient form for mastication, and substances are eaten which would otherwise be rejected, or only partially consumed. The feeding of labouring animals on cut food allows them more time to rest, the cutting performing, in a great degree, the work of chewing and preparation for digestion. Attention should be given to keeping all animals, as much as possible, in a condition congenial to their habits and their comforts consulted in regard to both food and shelter. Close quarters are preferable for animals intended for fattening, in order to prevent the loss of their flesh by muscular exercise. When the ground has frozen, and a coating of snow has fallen, a good opportunity is afforded for moving wood, timber and other articles, taking produce to market, &c., business which may be done with greater facility than when the snow is deep.



## PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Lieutenant General, *Sir JOHN HARVEY*, Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, and Knight Commander of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, Lieutenant Governor, and Commander-in-Chief, in and over Her Majesty's Province of Nova-Scotia, and its Dependencies, &c. &c. *Aid-de-Camp*, Lieut. F. C. Harvey, 34th Foot.

### Executive Council.

Hon. James Boyle Uniacke, M. P. P., *Att. Genl.*

Hon. Michael Tobin, M. L. C.

Hon. Hugh Bell, M. L. C.

Hon. Joseph Howe, M. P. P., *Prov. Secretary.*

Hon. James McNab, M. L. C. *Receiver General.*

Hon. Herbert Huntington, M. P. P. *Financial Secretary.*

Hon. Lawrence O'Connor Doyle, M. P. P.

Hon. George R. Young, M. P. P.

Hon. Alexander McDougall, M. L. C., *Sol. Genl.*

*Clerk of the Council*, Hon. Joseph Howe.

---

**Retired Members of the Council, retaining their rank by special permission of Her Majesty.**

Hon. Charles Ramage Prescott.

Hon. Enos. Collins.

Hon. Samuel Cunard.

Hon. Henry Hezekiah Cogswell.

Hon. *Sir* Rupert D. George, *Bt.*, C. B.

Hon. James W. Johnston, M. P. P.

Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie.

THE  
**Legislative Council.**

Hon. and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia.

Hon. William Rudolf.

Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler.

Hon. Alexander Campbell.

Hon. Michael Tobin, M. E. C., *President.*

Hon. John Morton.

Hon. Hugh Bell, M. E. C.

Hon. Stayley Brown.

Hon. Alexander McDougall, *Sol. Genl. M. E. C.*

Hon. Mather Byles Almon.

Hon. Edward Kenny.

Hon. James Delap Harris.

Hon. Alexander Keith.

Hon. Willam Anderson Black.

Hon. David Crichton.

Hon. Henry Gesner Pineo.

Hon. John Eleazar Fairbanks.

Hon. James McNab, M. E. C.

Hon. William Stairs.

Hon. Jonathan McCulley.

Hon. William Grigor, *M. D.*

Hon. William McKeen.

---

*Chaplain*, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. C. L.

*Clerk*, John C. Halliburton, Esq.

*Law Clerk*, John W. Ritchie, Esq.

*Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*, J. J. Sawyer, Esq.

*Messenger*, Mr. Joseph Skallish.

---

\* \* The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either Branch.

## House of Assembly.

*Speaker, WILLIAM YOUNG, Esq.*

### COUNTIES.

HALIFAX - -	* <i>Hon. Jos. Howe, M.E.C., &amp; H. Y. Mott, Esq.</i>
COLCHESTER	<i>Samuel Creelman, Esq</i>
PICOU - -	* <i>Hon. G. R. Young, M.E.C. &amp; A. Robertson, Esq.</i>
CUMBERLAND	* <i>Steph. Fulton, and * R. McG. Dickey, Esqrs.</i>
HANTS - -	<i>William Card and John McDougall, Esqrs.</i>
KING'S - -	* <i>John C. Hall and Daniel Moore, Esqrs.</i>
ANNAPOLIS -	* <i>Hon. James W. Johnston.</i>
DIGBY - -	* <i>Francis Bourneuf, Esq.</i>
YARMOUTH -	* <i>Hon. Herbert Huntington, M. E. C.</i>
SHELBURNE -	<i>Gilbert McKenna, Esq.</i>
QUEEN'S - -	* <i>Snow P. Freeman, and * Jno Campbell, Esqrs.</i>
LUNENBURG -	<i>George Ernst and Henry Mignowitz, Esqrs.</i>
SYDNEY - -	<i>Wm. A. Henry and James McLeod, Esqrs.</i>
GUYSBOROUGH	<i>Hugh McDonald and * Jno. J. E. Marshall, Esqrs.</i>
CAPE-BRETON	<i>Wm. Henry Munro, Esq.</i>
RICHMOND -	<i>Chas. F. Harrington, Esq.</i>
INVERNESS -	* <i>Wm. Young (Speaker), and Peter Smyth, Esqrs.</i>

### TOWNSHIPS.

HALIFAX - -	* <i>Hon. James B. Uniacke, M. E. C., Att. Gen., and Hon. * Law. O'C. Doyle, M. E. C.</i>
TRURO - -	* <i>Alex. L. Archibald, Esq.</i>
ONSLOW - -	* <i>John Crowe, Esq.</i>
LONDONDERRY	<i>John Wier, Esq.</i>
PICTOU - -	* <i>Henry Blackadar, Esq.</i>
AMHERST - -	<i>William W. Bent, Esq.</i>
WINDSOR - -	* <i>James D. Fraser, Esq.</i>
NEWPORT - -	* <i>Ichabod Dimock, Esq.</i>
FALMOUTH -	<i>James Sangster, Esq.</i>
CORNWALLIS	* <i>Mayhew Beckwith, Esq.</i>
HORTON - -	<i>Edward L. Brown, M.D., Esq.</i>
GRANVILLE -	* <i>Stephen S. Thorne, Esq.</i>
ANNAPOLIS -	* <i>Alfred Whitman, Esq.</i>
DIGBY - -	* <i>Charles Budd, Esq.</i>
CLARE - -	* <i>Anselm F. Comeau, Esq.</i>
YARMOUTH -	<i>Thomas Killam, Esq.</i>
ARGYLE - -	* <i>John Ryder, Esq.</i>
SHELBURNE -	<i>Joshua Snow, Esq.</i>
BARRINGTON	<i>John W. Homer, Esq.</i>
LIVERPOOL -	* <i>William B. Taylor, Esq.</i>
LUNENBURG -	<i>John Kedy, Esq.</i>
SYDNEY, C. B.	<i>James McKeagney, Esq.</i>
ARICHAT, C.B.	* <i>Henry Martell, Esq.</i>

OFFICERS.—*Clerk, \_\_\_\_\_ Esq. Asst. Clerk, Jos. Whidden, Esq. Chaplain, Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D. Sergeant at Arms, Mr. Peter Spearwater. Asst. Serg. at Arms, Mr. Thomas Donovan. Messenger and Door-keeper, Mr. John Fitzgerald.*

\* Members of the former House.

## Public Officers, Consuls, &c.

Chief Justice .....	Hon. Brenton Halliburton.	
Master of the Rolls .....	Hon. Alexander Stewart.	
Judge of the V. Admiralty Court, }	Hon. William B. Bliss.	
	Hon. Thos. C. Haliburton.	
Judges Supreme Court... .. }	Hon. Edmund M. Dodd.	
	Hon. William F. DesBarres.	
Receiver General .....	Hon. James McNab.	
Financial Secretary .....	Hon. Herbert Huntington.	
Registrar of Deeds .....	Hon. Sir R.D. George. Bt. C.B.	
Dep. Reg'r of Deeds .....	Wm. H. Keating, Esq.	
Attorney General .....	Hon. Jas. B. Uniacke.	
Solicitor General .....	Hon. Alex. McDougall.	
Secretary of the Province .....	Hon. Joseph Howe.	
Treasurer Casual Revenue .....		
Surveyor General.....		
Commissioner of Crown Lands for Nova-Scotia and Cape-Breton, }	John Spry Morris, Esq.	
Controller of Customs and Naviga- tion Laws, .....	Henry Trew, Esq.	
Collector of Impost and Excise ..	Thos. And. S. Dewolf, Esq.	
Prothonotary & Clerk of the Crown,	James W. Nutting, Esq.	
Dep. Postmaster General .....	Arthur W. Woodgate.	
	Rev. Courteaux, } For	
	H. W. Crawley, Esq. } C. B.	
	Rt. Rev. Bishop Fraser, for	
	the Counties of Sydney,	
	Guysboro' and Pictou.	
Commissioners for Indian Affairs }	Abraham Gesner, Esq., M.	
	D., for the Counties of	
	Halifax, Colchester, Dig-	
	by, Yarmouth, Shelburne,	
	Queen's and Lunenburg.	
Queen's Printer.....	John S. Thompson, Esq.	
Agents for the General Mining }	Hon. Saml. Cunard, Halifax.	
Association, London .....	Rich'd Brown, Esq, Sydney.	
Brazillian Vice-Consul .....	Hon. Mich'l Tobin, Halifax.	
Spanish Vice-Consul .....	J. G. A. Creighton, Esq., do.	
	T. B. Livingston, Esq., Halifax.	
United States Consuls .... }	L. Brackett, Esq, } Sydney, C. B.	
		and Pictou.

### NOVA-SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.

**PATRONS**—The Chancellor and the Chief Justice. *Honorary Members*, The Judges of the Supreme Court. *Committee*, Hugh Hartshorne, (Chairman), John McGregor, and Peter Lynch, Esqrs. *Librarian*, J. W. Nutting, Esq. *Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Secretary*, William Howe, Esq.

# Roll of Barristers and Attornies.

RESIDENT IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Names.	Admitted Attornies.	Admitted Barristers.	Residence.
<i>Hon.</i> H H Cogswell L.L.D.	10 Octr. 1798	10 Octr. 1798	Halifax.
D. S. Clarke .....	12 Octr. 1802	12 Octr. 1802	Ditto
James S Morse .....	11 Octr. 1810	11 Octr. 1810	Amherst.
James W. Nutting .....	23 Octr. 1810	23 Octr. 1810	Halifax.
John Thos Hill .....	23 Octr. 1810	23 Octr. 1810	Antigonish.
William Sterns' .....	14 April 1813	14 April 1814	Liverpool.
Thomas Dickson .....	14 April 1813	14 April 1814	Pictou.
<i>Hon.</i> Jas. W. Johnston ..	23 Octr. 1813	23 Octr. 1814	Halifax.
John Creighton Q. C. ....	18 April 1815	18 April 1816	Lunenburg.
D. D. Stewart .....	18 April 1815	18 April 1816	Newport.
Samuel P Fairbanks Q. C.	15 April 1817	15 April 1818	Halifax.
Wm. Q. Sawers .....	22 Octr. 1817	22 Octr. 1817	Ditto
Nat. W. White .....	16 April 1818	16 April 1818	Ditto
George T. Solomon ....	19 April 1820	19 April 1821	Lunenburg.
Jonathan Marsters .....	25 July 1820	25 July 1821	Truro.
Beamish Murdoch .....	14 July 1821	14 July 1822	Halifax.
Lewis M. Wilkins, Q. C. .	9 July 1822	9 July 1822	Windsor.
Alex Primrose .....	10 July 1822	10 July 1823	Halifax.
Chas. D. Roach .....	9 Octr. 1822	9 Octr. 1823	Amherst.
Jas. Scott Tremain ....	18 Octr. 1822	18 Octr. 1823	Halifax.
<i>Hon.</i> Jas B Uniacke, A.G.	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
Charles Twining .....	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
John James Sawyer ....	28 Jany. 1824	28 Jany. 1825	Ditto
Henry Blackadar .....	13 April 1824	13 April 1825	Pictou.
George R. Grausie ....	13 April 1824	13 April 1825	Annapolis.
John C Hall .....	19 Jany. 1825	24 Jany. 1826	Kentville.
<i>Hon.</i> A. McDougall, S.G.	19 Jany. 1825	24 Jany. 1826	Antigonish.
Went. Fleiger .....	18 April 1825	18 April 1826	Arichat.
James S. Clarke .....	25 Octr. 1825	24 Octr. 1826	Halifax.
William Young, Q.C. ....	25 Octr. 1825	24 Octr. 1826	Ditto
Charles B. Owen .....	24 Jany. 1826	23 Jany. 1827	Lunenburg.
James A. Dennison ....	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Digby.
Robert B. Dickson ....	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Truro.
James Stewart .....	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Halifax.
Chas. W. H. Harris ....	23 Jany. 1827	23 Jany. 1827	Lower Horton
Silas H. Morse .....	23 April 1827	27 Jany. 1829	Amherst.
Alex. H. Winniett .....	24 July 1827	.....	Bridgetown.
Hugh Hartshorne .....	24 July 1827	24 July 1827	Halifax.
Edw. H. Harrington ....	23 Octr. 1827	28 Octr. 1828	Antigonish.
Stephen H. Moore .....	22 Jany. 1828	27 Jany. 1829	Kentville
<i>Hon.</i> L. O'C. Doyle, Q.C.	22 Jany. 1828	27 Jany. 1829	Halifax
Martin I. Wilkins .....	22 Jany. 1828	22 Jany. 1828	Pictou
John C. Halliburton ....	22 July 1828	28 July 1829	Halifax
Wm. H. Keating .....	28 Octr. 1828	3 Nov. 1829	Ditto
Wm. Sutherland .....	28 Octr. 1828	3 Nov. 1829	Ditto
Harry King, D C L ....	27 Jany. 1829	27 Jany. 1829	Windsor
Edw. Roach .....	5 May 1829	4 May 1830	Pictou

Sno  
Wm  
Tho  
John  
Hen  
Sil  
Nep  
Arc  
Rob  
Don  
Hon  
Geor  
Dan  
Jame  
And  
Jame  
Henr  
Stew  
Perez  
Thom  
Thos  
John  
John  
Hon.  
Eben  
Chas.  
Wm  
David  
Peter  
Gusta  
Henry  
Samu  
James  
Fredk  
Danie  
James  
Adam  
James  
Henry  
Edwar  
Geo.  
S. Leo  
James  
Jas. R  
Willia  
Charle  
John C  
Gilber  
Willia  
Willia  
James  
Thos.

Snow P. Freeman .....	28 July 1829	27 July 1830	Liverpool
Win Edw Smith .....	3 Nov. 1829	1 Nov. 1830	Sydney
Thomas B. Akins .....	4 May 1830	3 May 1831	Halifax
John W. Ritchie .....	25 Jany. 1831	24 Jany. 1832	Ditto
Henry Pryor .....	25 Jany. 1831	25 Jany. 1831	Ditto
Silas L. Morse .....	3 May 1831	1 May 1832	Bridgetown
Nepean Clarke .....	1 Nov. 1831	30 Octr. 1832	Halifax
Arch. McQueen .....	24 July 1832	23 July 1833	Port Hood C. B.
Robert B. Dickey .....	22 Jany. 1833	21 Jany. 1834	Amherst
Donald N. McQueen ..	22 Jany. 1833	22 Jany. 1834	Sydney, C. B.
Hon. George R. Young..	22 Jany. 1833	22 July 1834	Halifax
George S. Milledge ....	22 Jany. 1833	21 Jany. 1834	Annapolis
Daniel Owen .....	30 April 1833	29 April 1834	Lunenburg
James R. Smith .....	23 April 1833	23 July 1833	Bridgetown
Andrew M. Uniacke....	29 Octr. 1833	29 Octr. 1833	Halifax
James L. Dewolf .....	29 Octr. 1833	4 Nov. 1834	Windsor
Henry H. Grantham ....	29 Octr. 1833	4 Nov. 1834	Yarmouth
Henry B. Webster .....	29 April 1834	5 May 1835	Kentville
Stewart Campbell .....	22 July 1834	25 July 1835	Guysboro'
Perez M Cunningham....	25 July 1835	25 July 1835	Windsor
Thomas N Jeffery .....	3 Mar. 1835	14 Jany. 1836	Halifax
Thos V B Bingay .....	3 Mar. 1835	14 Jany. 1836	Yarmouth
John D. Kinnear .....	25 July 1835	26 July 1836	Amherst
John McGregor .....	3 Nov. 1835	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax
Hon. Jonathan McCulley	14 Jany. 1836	16 Jany. 1837	Amherst
Eben. F. Munro .....	14 Jany. 1836	16 Jany. 1837	Truro
Chas. F. Harrington ....	1 Nov. 1836	31 Octr. 1837	Arichat, C. B.
Wm C. Whidden .....	1 Nov. 1836	31 Octr. 1837	Shelburne
David Matheson .....	1 Nov. 1836	31 Octr. 1837	Pictou
Peter Lynch, .....	1 Nov. 1836	31 Octr. 1837	Halifax
Gustavus Haliburton ....	1 Nov. 1836	1 Nov. 1836	Shelburne
Henry P. Hill .....	18 Jany. 1837	16 Jany. 1838	Antigonish
Samuel Gray .....	18 Jany. 1837	16 Jany. 1838	Halifax
James Fogo .....	2 May 1837	1 May 1838	Pictou
Fredk. W. Grantham ....	2 May 1837	1 May 1838	Yarmouth
Daniel Dickson .....	25 July 1837	24 July 1838	Pictou
James McKeagney ....	31 Octr. 1837	30 Oct. 1838	Sydney, C. B.
Adams G. Archibald ....	16 Jan. 1837	15 Jany. 1839	Truro
James J. Ritchie .....	16 Jan. 1838	16 Jany. 1838	Annapolis
Henry C. D. Twining ..	1 May 1838	30 April 1839	Halifax
Edward A. Pyke .....	24 July 1838	23 July 1839	Cornwallis
Geo. A. Blanchard ....	30 Oct. 1838	29 Oct. 1839	Halifax.
S. Leonard Shannon .....	16 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1839	Ditto
James D. Fraser .....	30 April 1839	5 May 1840	Windsor
Jas. Robt. Prescott ....	30 April 1839	30 April 1839	Cornwallis
William Howe .....	23 July 1839	23 July 1839	Halifax
Charles Morse .....	29 Octr. 1839	3 Nov. 1840	Liverpool
John C Wade .....	28 July 1840	4 July 1841	Digby
Gilbert Seely .....	3 Nov. 1840	30 Nov. 1841	Liverpool
William A Henry .....	3 Nov. 1840	30 Nov. 1841	Antigonish
William H. Troop .....	19 Jany. 1841	19 April 1842	Bridgetown
James Murray, jr. ....	27 April 1841	26 July 1842	Yarmouth
Thos. Wm. Hunt .....	24 July 1841	26 July 1842	Halifax

Joseph Whidden .....	24 July 1841	26 July 1842	Halifax
Hiram Blanchard .....	30 Nov. 1841	18 April 1842	Guysboro'
James C. Cogswell ....	19 April 1842	19 April 1842	Halifax
A. F. Haliburton .....	19 April 1842	18 April 1843	Sydney, C. B.
Peter S. Archibald ....	19 April 1842	18 April 1843	Halifax.
Robt. McCulley .....	19 April 1842	18 April 1843	Amherst
John D. McNutt .....	29 April 1842	7 May 1844	Truro
Timothy D Ruggles ....	18 April 1843	7 May 1844	Bridgetown
Thomas W. Harris .....	25 July 1843	7 May 1844	Kentville
John Johnston .....	5 Dec. 1843	3 Dec. 1844	Halifax
Alex. McFarlane .....	5 Dec. 1843	3 Dec. 1844	Amherst
Edwin J. Monk .....	5 Dec. 1843	3 Dec. 1844	Halifax
Alex. James .....	7 May 1844	6 May 1845	Ditto
Charles Jas Stewart ....	7 May 1844	6 May 1845	Ditto
Edw Parry Nutting ....	7 May 1844	6 May 1845	Ditto
John Cunningham .....	7 May 1844	6 May 1845	Ditto
Philip C. Hill .....	7 May 1844	7 May 1844	Ditto
James Hall Thorne .....	23 July 1844	23 July 1844	Bridgetown
William R. Cutler .....	23 July 1844	22 July 1845	Guysboro'
John McKinlay .....	23 July 1844	22 July 1845	Pictou
Chas Edw Chandler ....	3 Dec. 1844	2 Dec. 1845	Amherst
Constantine Jas. Doyle ..	29 April 1845	22 April 1846	Guysboro'
Simeon C. Irish .....	29 April 1845	22 April 1846	Antigonish
Wm. Hy. Buckerfield ..	22 July 1845	.....	Amherst
Abram S. Harris .....	2 Dec. 1845	1 Dec. 1846	Lunenburg
Allan Fraser .....	2 Dec. 1845	1 Dec. 1846	Pictou
Peter H. LeNoir .....	22 April 1846	20 April 1847	Halifax
Geo. W. Delaney .....	22 April 1846	20 April 1847	Arichat
Alex C. Macdonald ....	28 July 1846	26 July 1847	Pictou
Amos B. Chandler ....	28 July 1846	16 Nov. 1847	Amherst
Francis S. Beamish ....	28 July 1846	26 July 1847	Halifax
William P. Moffat ....	28 July 1846	16 Nov. 1847	Amherst
James W. Johnston, jr. ..	28 July 1846	28 July 1846	Halifax
Richard Sands, jr. ....	20 April 1847	20 April 1847	Granville
Norman F. Uniacke ....	26 July 1847	24 July 1848	Halifax
James Thomson .....	26 July 1847	24 July 1848	Ditto
James McLeod .....	26 July 1847	25 July 1848	Sydney, C. B.
Edw Cutler Cowling ....	29 Nov. 1847	4 Decr. 1848	Annapolis
Howard D. Steele .....	29 Nov. 1847	4 Decr. 1848	Halifax
Daniel J. Janvrin .....	29 Nov. 1847	4 Decr. 1848	Arichat
Thomas H. Fuller .....	29 Nov. 1847	4 Decr. 1848	Ditto
William Hackett .....	29 Nov. 1847	29 Nov. 1847	Halifax
Samuel Cunard West ..	24 April 1848	16 April 1849	Ditto
Henry Wm Smith .....	24 July 1848	23 July 1849	Bridgetown
James A. Wheelock ....	24 July 1848	.....	Ditto
Wm. Twining .....	4 Decr. 1848	.....	Halifax
Thomas P. Ryan .....	16 April 1849	.....	Ditto
Wm. A. Johnston .....	16 April 1849	16 April 1849	Ditto
James Whitman .....	16 April 1849	16 April 1849	Guysboro'
Isaac J. Wyld .....	23 July 1849	.....	Ditto

## Courts.

### COURT OF CHANCERY.

Held before the Master of the Rolls, every Tuesday throughout the year, except during vacation.

Chancellor, the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia.

*Master of the Rolls and Responsible Judge in Chancery*, the Hon. Alexander Stewart. *Attorney General*, Hon. Jas B. Uniacke. *Solicitor General*, Hon. Alexander McDougall. *Queen's Counsel*, Lewis M. Wilkins, Jno Creighton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Wm. Young, and Hon. Law O'Connor Doyle, Esqrs. *Registrar and Examiner*, Nat. W. White, Esq. *Asst Reg'r and Examiner*, Jno McGregor, Esq. *Comm'r of Escheats and Forfeitures*, Jas W. Nutting, Esq.

*Masters in Chancery*, Jas W. Nutting, Beamish Murdoch, Chas Twining and Hugh Hartshorne, Esqrs. *Serjeant at Arms*, Jno Jas. Sawyer, Esq. *Officers for Serving Process*, The Sheriffs throughout the Province. *Bank of Chancery Deposits*, The Bank of British North America. *Accountant General*,

*Masters Extraordinary*.—COLCHESTER, Johnathan Marsters. Adams G. Archibald, and Hon. Alex Campbell; PICTOU, Thos Dickson, Henry Blackadar and Jas Carmichael; SYDNEY, Jno T. Hill and Hon. Alex McDougall; GUYSBOROUGH, S. Campbell and Hugh McDonald; CAPE BRETON, Chas E. Leonard; RICHMOND, Chas F. Harrington; INVERNESS, Jno D. Tremain, and Henry Taylor; CUMBERLAND, Robt. B. Dickey, Jno D. Kinnear and Danl McFarlane; KINGS, Jno C. Hall, Chas W. H. Harris, and Jas Robt Prescott; HANTS, Lewis M. Wilkins, Harry King, and Benj. Smith; ANNAPOLIS, Silas L. Morse and Major Chipman; DIGBY, Jas A Dennison and Anselm Doucette; YARMOUTH, H'y A. Grantham and Thos V. Bingay; SHELBURNE, Cornelius White and Wm. Sargent; LIVERPOOL, Snow P. Freeman; LUNENBURG, Jno Creighton and G. T. Solomon, Esqrs. *Usher and Messenger*, Mr. Jas Graham.

### SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

*Chief Justice*, the Hon. Brenton Halliburton. *Assistant Judges*, Hon. William Blowers Bliss, Hon. Thomas C Haliburton, Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, and Hon. William Frederick DesBarres. *Attorney General*, Hon. Jas B. Uniacke. *Solicitor General*, Hon. Alex McDougall. *Queen's Counsel*, Lewis M. Wilkins, Jno Creighton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Wm Young and Hon. Law O'Connor Doyle, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary*, Jas W. Nutting, Esq.

### COURT OF ERROR.

The Lieutenant Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

## COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The Lieut Governor (President), the *Hon.* Judge Bliss (V. President), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

## COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY HALIFAX, N. S., (INCLUDING CANADA.)

*Vice Admiral*, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. *Judge and Commissary*, The Honble. and Worshipful Alexander Stewart. *Surrogates*, HALIFAX, Chas. Twining, Jno C. Halliburton, *Hon.* Law. O'C. Doyle, Alex Primrose and Jno W. Ritchie; LIVERPOOL, Snow P. Freeman; PICTOU, Henry Blackadar; AMHERST, Alex. McFarlane; TRURO, Ebenezer Munro; WINDSOR, Harry King; KENTVILLE, Jno. C. Hall; LUNENBURG, Chas. B. Owen; BRIDGETOWN, Jas R. Smith; ARICHAT, Chas F. Harrington; SYDNEY, C. B. Jas McKeagney; ANTIGONISH, Wm. A. Henry; Esqrs. *Receiver General of the Droits*, C. B. Hamilton, Esq. *Deputy for Nova Scotia*, *Hon.* G. R. Young. *Registrar*, Scott Tremain, Esq. *Marshal*, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq. *Advocate and Procurator General*, *Hon.* Jas. B. Uniacke. *Advocates and Proctors*, The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. The Sheriffs, Mayors, Constables and other Officers, are also Officers of this Court. *Usher and Messenger*, Mr. Jas. Graham. *Bank for Admiralty Deposits*, The Bank of British North America.

This Court ordinarily sits at Halifax on the *first* and *third* Tuesday in every month, and also at other times when business requires.

## COURT OF COMMISSIONERS FOR THE TRIAL OF OFFENCES ON THE HIGH SEAS.

*President*, The Judge of the Court of Vice Admiralty. *Members*, The Lieut. Governor or Officer administering the Government, the Members of H. M. Executive Council, The Admiral or Commander-in-Chief of the Squadron on the Station, the Chief Justice and Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, the Provincial Secretary, the Provincial Treasurer, the several Flag Officers of the Squadron who are in the Ports of the Province. *Registrar*, The Registrar of the Court of Vice Admiralty.

The Admiral when present is assigned a Seat on the right of the President—and any three of the Commissioners (provided either the Governor, Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court, the Chief Justice, or one of the Judges of the Supreme Court is one of the three) form a competent tribunal. It has no ordinary sittings, but is specially assembled whenever occasion requires.

*Comm'rs for Revising and Consolidating the Laws of the Province*, Wm Young, Crofton Uniacke, *Hon.* Jonathan McCulley, Jno W. Ritchie and Joseph Whidden, Esqrs.

## Colleges, Academies, Clergy, &c.

### KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

**Patron**, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

**Visitor**, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia.

**Governors**—The Lieutenant Governor of Nova-Scotia; Hon. and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia; The Chief Justice; The Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court; The Speaker of the House of Assembly; The Secretary of the Province; The Attorney General; the Solicitor General; The President of the College; Hon. Jas B. Uniacke, Lewis M. Wilkins, Esq., and Hon. Wm B. Bliss.

**President, and Professor of Divinity and Hebrew**, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D.; **Vice-President, and Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy**, Rev. J. B. Smith, A. M.; **Professor of Modern Languages**, Federico Mantovani, D. C. L.; **Secretary and Treasurer**, J. C. Halliburton, Esq.; **Principal of the Collegiate Academy**, Rev. Jno G. Mulholland, A. M. **Second Master**, Mr. Wm R. Mulholland.

**TERMS**.—Michaelmas Term commences 1st. Sept. and ends on the 15th Decr. Hilary Term commences 15th Jan. and ends on the Saturday preceding Palm Sunday. Easter Term commences on the Monday after Easter Monday, and ends Saturday sen'night before Whit Sunday. Trinity Term commences on the morrow of Trinity Sunday, and ends on the 1st of July.

### ASSOCIATE ALUMNI OF KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

**PATRON**—Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H.

**President**, Rev. Jno. Thos. Twining, D.D. **Vice Pres.**, Hon. H. H. Cogswell. **Treasurer**, Hon. M. B. Almon. **Secretary**, P. C. Hill, Esq. **Executive Committee**, Hon. Jas B. Uniacke, Wm J. Almon, M. D., Henry Pryor, Andw M. Uniacke, Jas C. Cogswell, Harry King and S. Leonard Shannon, Esqrs.

### WILLIAM COGSWELL SCHOLARSHIP.

**Trustees**, Rev. J. T. Twining D. D. (Chairman), Hon. H. H. Cogswell, Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. H. L. Owen—Henry Pryor, N. T. Hill and Jno W. Ritchie, Esqrs. **Sec'y and Treasurer**, P. C. Hill, Esq. **Scholar**, Mr. Wm R. G. Jarvis.

### DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

**Governors**, Wm Young, Hon. Hugh Bell, Hon. Joseph Howe, Hon Wm Grigor, M. D., Jas F. Avery, M. D., Andw McKinlay, and Jno Naylor, Esqrs. **Secretary**, Alex James, Esq.

**FIRST DEPARTMENT**.—Latin and Greek, Belles Lettres and Natural Sciences, including the Elements of Geology, Mineralogy and Botany, Mr. Thos McCulloch, Principal.—**SECOND DEPARTMENT**.—Mathematics, Algebra, the higher parts of Arithmetic, Navigation, Surveying and kindred Branches, Anatomy and Phisiology, Doctor S. Brown.—**THIRD DEPARTMENT**.—French and Spanish Languages, Mr. H. Oldbright,—**FOURTH**

**DEPARTMENT**—The usual branches of a good English Education, including Grammar and Geography, the Use of the Globes, Penmanship, &c.

**ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.**

**Governors**, Rev. E. A. Crawley, D. D., Rev. Wm Chipman, Rev. Jno Pryor, D. D., Rev. Chas Tupper, Rev. I. E. Bill, Rev. Wm Burton, Rev Caleb R. Bill—*Hon* Jas W. Johnston, *Hon.* Chas R. Prescott, *Hon.* Edmund M. Dodd, T. A. S. Dewolf, Jas W. Nutting, Wm. Johnson, Simon Fitch, Samuel Chipman, *Hon.* Herbert Huntington, Chas W. H. Harris, and Isaac Chipman, Esqrs.

*President and Professor of Theology and Classical Literature.* Rev. Jno Pryor, D. D. *Professor of Intellectual and Moral Science, Logic, Rhetoric and Political Economy,*

*Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy,* Isaac Chipman, Esq., A. M. *Steward*, Mr. Armstrong.

**FIRST TERM**—commences 20th January and ends 20th June.

**SECOND TERM**—commences 1st September, and ends 20th December.

**HORTON ACADEMY, WOLFVILLE.**

*Conjointly Associate Principals,* } Mr. Chas. D. Randall, A. M.,  
Teacher of Classics.  
Mr. Teacher  
of English Branches.

Mr. Stephen S. Deblois, A. B., Teacher of Primary School.

Two vacations of a month each at Christmas and Midsummer.

**FREE CHURCH COLLEGE, FOR THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, AT HALIFAX.**

**MEMBERS OF THE COLLEGE BOARD.**—Rev. Professor King, Rev. Professor McKenzie, Rev. Alex Forrester, Rev. Wm. Duff (Lunenburg), Rev Alex Sutherland (Earlton), Rev. Jno Stewart (New Glasgow), Rev. James Frazer (Boularderie, C. B.), Rev Jno Turnbull (Miramichi, N. B.), Rev. R. Irvine (St. John, N. B.)—Thos D. Archibald (Sydney Mines), Jas G. McKeen (Plaister Cove, C. B.), Wm Gammell (Little Bras d'Or, C. B.), Alex Forrest, M. D. (New Glasgow), Abraham Harris (Lunenburg), Wm. McGill (Charlotte Town, P. E. I.), Thos Clow (Murray Harbour, P. E. I.), David Miller (St. John, N. B.) Wm Parks (St. John, N. B.), David Wark, M. P. P., (Richibucto, N. B.), James Douglas (St. Johns, N. F. L.), James Forman, Andw McKinlay, Robt Romans, Jas H. Liddell, Peter Ross and Robt Boak (Halifax), Esqrs.

*General Treasurer*, Jas Forman, Jr., Esq. *Convener*, Andw McKinlay, Esq. *Clerk to the Board*, Jas H. Liddell, Esq.

*Committee of the College Scheme for Defraying Incidental Expenses*, Rev. Professors King & McKenzie, Messrs. Farquharson, Fraser, Jno Stewart, Campbell and Struthers, *Ministers*; and Dr. Forrest (New Glasgow), and Mr. Geo McLeod (Halifax), *Elders.* *Professor King, Convener.*

FREE CHURCH ACADEMY, HALIFAX. IN CONNECTION WITH  
THE COLLEGE.

*Rector*, Mr. Neil McKay. *Synodical Committee*, The Presbytery of Halifax; Rev Messrs J. Stewart and A. Sutherland of the Presbytery of Pictou; Rev Messrs M. Stewart and Wilson of the Presbytery of Cape Breton; Rev Professor McKenzie—Jas Forman, Andw McKinlay, Robt Romans, R. Boak, J. D. Murison, J. McIntosh, P. Ross, and G. Buist, Esqrs., Halifax; and Messrs. Jas. Greig and P. McNab, Dartmouth, —*Convener*, Rev. A. Forrester.

GORHAM COLLEGE, LIVERPOOL.—FOUNDED 1843.

*Professor* —————.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

*Trustees*, Rt Rev William Walsh, D. D., Bishop of Halifax, Rt Rev Wm Fraser, D. D., Bishop of Arichat, *Hon* Michael Tobin, *Hon* Edw Kenny, *Hon* Law O'C. Doyle and Peter Furlong, Esq.

*President*, Very Rev T. L. Conolly, V. G. *Assistants*, Mr. Rogers and Mr. P. Farrell.

WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, N. B.

*Committee of Management*, The Rev Messrs Knight, Evans, Temple, McLeod, and Chas F Allison, Esq. *Chaplain*, Rev Albert Desbrisay. *Treasurer*, Chas F. Allison, Esq. *Principal & Professor of Mental and Moral Science, &c.*, Rev H Fickard, A. M. *Classical & French Tutor*, Mr. Joseph R. Hea. A. B. *Mathematical Tutor & Lecturer on Chemistry, Natural Philosophy, &c.*, Mr. Thos Pickard, jr. A. B. *English Master*, Mr Thos W Woods. *Assistant Teacher*, Mr. Jno T. Outhouse. *Steward*, Mr. Thompson Freeman. *TERMS*—The Academical Year consists of two terms: the first of 24 weeks from the 1st Thursday in January; —the second of 19 weeks from the 1st Thursday in August.

PICTOU ACADEMY, PICTOU.

*BOARD OF TRUSTEES*.—Alex P Ross (*Chairman*), Henry Blackadar (*Vice Chairman*), James Crichton (*Treasurer*), Wm Jas Anderson (*Sec'y*), J D B Fraser, Peter Crerar, Hugh H R Ross, Alex Fraser, M R, Alex Fraser, N G, Jas Fraser, N G, T G Taylor, and A D Gordon, Esqrs.

*TEACHERS*.—*First Deptm.* Mr Wm Jack; *2nd Deptm.* Mr Basil Bell; *3rd Deptm.* Mr. C H Hay. *TERMS*—*First Term* commences on the 1st Monday in Jany, and ends on the 1st Wednesday of July. *Second Term* commences 1st Monday in Augt, and ends at the commencement of the Christmas Holidays.

HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

*TRUSTEES*.—The *Hon* and Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, the *Hon* the Chief Justice, the *Hon* Judge Bliss, and Ven Archdeacon Willis, D. C. L.

*Principal*, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., A. B.

## NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

**TRUSTEES.**—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, the Chief Justice, Rev Robt Willis, D. C. L., and the Churchwardens of St. Paul's. *Principal*, Mr. Jno Willis. *Superintendent Female Department*, Mrs. Maxwell.

## ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

*Patron*, The Lieutenant Governor. *President*, Hon H. H. Cogswell. *Treasurer*, Edw Binney, Esq. *Secretary*, Jas C. Hume, Esq., M. D. *Committee*, Hon Enos Collins, Hon H. H. Cogswell, Hon Sir R. D. George, Bt. C. B., Hon Alex Stewart, Hon Hugh Bell, Hon Jas W. Johnston. Hon M. B. Almon, Hon Alex Keith, Rev Jno Scott, Rev Jno Martin,—Wm Young, Jno S. Morris, Geo N. Russell, Jas W. Notting, Robt Hume, M. D., Chas Twining, M. G. Black, Jas C. Hume, M. D., Adam Esson, and Henry Pryor, Esqrs. *Superintendent*, Mr. Stephen Seldon. *Superintendent Female Department*, Miss Beamish.

## CLERGY OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Hon. and Right Rev. John Inglis, D. D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, exercising Episcopal Jurisdiction over Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

*Ven.* Robert Willis, D. C. L., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

*Halifax*, *Ven.* Robert Willis, D. C. L., Rector and Rev. Wm. Bullock and Rev. Robt. Arnold, A. B., Curates of St. Paul's Church; Rev. Robt. F. Uniacke, A. M., Rector, and Rev. Geo. W. Hill, A. B., Curate of St. George's Church; Rev. Jno. Thos. Twining, D. D., Garrison Chaplain; Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., A. B., Principal Halifax Grammar School. *Eastern Shore*, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. *Dartmouth*, Rev. Geo. E. W. Morris, A. M., Rector; Rev. Jas. D. Stewart, A. B., Curate, and Rev. Dickson. *Sackville*, Rev. Arch. Gray, A. B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev. Jno. Stannage. *Windsor*, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D., Prest., and Rev. J. B. Smith, A. M., Vice Prest. of King's College; Rev. J. G. Mulholland, A. M., Collegiate Academy; Rev. Alfred Gilpin, A. M., Rector of Christ's Church, and Rev. Wm. C. King, A. M., (retired). *Falmouth*, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D., officiating. *Newport*, Rev. R. J. Uniacke. *Rawdon*, Rev. Wm. Taylor. *Digby*, Rev. Thos. Maynard, A. B. Rector; Rev. Lewis M. W. Hill, A. B., Curate. *Annapolis*, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, A. M. *Clements*, Rev. Wm. M. Godfrey, A. B. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Jas. Robertson, A. M. *Granville*, Rev. J. M. Campbell, A. M. *Weymouth*, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A. B. *Aylesford*, Rev. H. L. Owen, A. M. *Cornwallis and Horton*, Rev. Jno. Storrs, A. B. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Jno. T. T. Moody, A. M. *Shelburne*, Rev. Thos. B. Rowland, L. L. D., and Rev. Thos. H. White, A. B. *Liverpool*, Rev. Edw. E. B. Nichols, A. M. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Jas. C. Cochran, A. M. *New Dublin*, Rev. J W Weeks, A. B. and Rev. W Brine, A. B., Asst. *Mahone Bay*, Rev. Philip

Filleul, A. B. *Chester*, Rev. Jas. Shreve, D. D. *Parrsboro'*, Rev. Wm. B. King, A. M. *Amherst*, Rev. Geo. Townshend, A. M. *Pugwash*, Rev. Richd. Avery. *Truro*, Rev. Thos. C. Leaver, A. M. *Pictou*, Rev. Chas. Elliot, A. B. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Chas. J. Shreve, A. B. *Antigonish*, Rev. Arthur W. Milledge, A. B. *Manchester*, Rev. Wm. Thos. Morris, A. B. *Sydney, C.B.*, Rev. Chas. Ingles, A. B. *Arichat, C. B.*, Rev. Jas. A. Shaw, *Travelling Missionaries, Cape Breton*, Rev. W. Y. Porter. *Nova Scotia*, Rev. J. Forsyth and Rev. Jas. Breading.

## NOVA SCOTIA DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY.

PATRONS, His Excellency Sir John Harvey, K.C.B. & K.C.H.; The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; and the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *President*, the Hon. and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *Vice Presidents*, the Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. C. L., *Hon.* Chief Justice Halliburton, *Hon.* C. R. Prescott, *Hon.* H. H. Cogswell, David Hare and John Spry Morris, Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Rev. Robt. Arnold, A. B. *Asst Sec'y*, Henry Pryor, Esq, A.M. *Treasurer*, Law. Hartshorne, Esq. *General Committee*, All Clergymen of the Established Church, and the Churchwardens of St. Paul's and St. George's Churches, Halifax—Joseph Starr, Henry Ince, Beamish Murdoch, Jas. G. A. Creighton, C. H. Belcher. *Hon.* M. B. Almon, *Hon.* Wm. B. Bliss, Alex. G. Fraser, Thos. B. Akins, W. Dunbar, Fras. duCane, R. E., Wm. C Silver, J. W. Myers, Jas. C. Cogswell, Thos. A. Brown, W. J. Almon, M. D., P. C. Hill, Peter Lynch, Wm. Gossip, jr., Edw. Pryor, jr., Wm. Jas. Smyth, R. A. and W. H. Robinson, D. C. G., Esqrs. *Collector*, Mr. Daniel Gallagher. *Life Members*, by a donation of £10 at one time, The Rt. Rev. and *Hon* the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, *Hon.* Enos Collins, *Hon.* C. R. Prescott, Rev. Dr. Rowland, David Hare, Esq., H. G. Farish, Esq., Lt. Col. Jackson, R. A., Dr. J. C. Farish, Mr. W. Johnson and Lt. Col. Butler.

## COLONIAL CHURCH SOCIETY.

*Patron*, His Excellency Sir John Harvey, K.C.B., & K.C.H. *CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE*.—Rev R. F. Uniacke (*Chairman*). N. T. Hill, Wm Pryor, jr., Jas G. A. Creighton, Jno W. Ritchie, Wm. C. Silver, Henry Ince (*Secretary*), and Thos A. Brown (*Asst Sec'y*), Esqrs. "HALIFAX ASSOCIATION IN AID OF THE COLONIAL CHURCH SOCIETY."—*Prest*, *Hon* H. H. Cogswell, L. L. D. *Vice Prests*, *Hon* M. B. Almon and S. P. Fairbanks, Esq. *Treasurer*, Edw Binney, Esq. *Sec'y*, Wm Howe, Esq. *Committee*, Wm H Robinson. *Dep. Com Gen*, J W Myers, Jas G. A. Creighton, *Hon* Jas B. Uniacke, M. Hoffman, M. D., A. M. Uniacke, Wm Pryor, jr., Jas W. Merkel, Alex G. Fraser, E. F. Stewart, N. T. Hill, Thos B. Akins, Jas S. Clarke, Thos A. Brown, Peter Lynch, P. C. Hill, Jas R. Dewolf, M. D., Henry Ince, Jno W. Ritchie, Adam C. Fife, Jno C. Silver, Wm J. Almon, M. D., Wm C. Silver, Jas C. Cogswell, Wm A. McGay.

J. Withrow, Wm Dunbar, R. Tremain, jr., Jas Fenerty, Law Van Buskirk, Wm H. Tapp, and S. A. White, Esqrs, and all Clergymen of the Church of England who are members of the Association. Life Member by Donation of £10 and upwards, at and since the formation of the Association, *Hon H H Cogswell, L.L.D.*

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Right Rev. William Fraser, D.D., Bishop of Arichat, residing at Antigonish.

Right Rev. William Walsh, D. D., Bishop of Halifax, residing at Halifax.

DIocese of HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, St. Mary's Cathedral, Very Rev. Thos. L. Conolly, *Vicar General*. Rev. Michael Hannan. Rev. Alex McIsaac and Rev. Thos. Lyons. *Dartmouth*, Rev. Patrick Phelan. *Minudie*, Rev. P. L. Madden. *St. Croix*, Rev. Jno Carmody. *St. Mary's*, Rev. Dennis Geary. *Meteghan*, Rev. Wm. McLeod. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Jno Nugent. *Eel Brook and Pubnico*, Rev. Jno Goudot. *Liverpool*, Rev. Patrick Power. *Prospect and Herring Cove*, Rev. Jas. Kennedy and Rev. David O'Connor. *Windsor*, Rev. Thos. Walsh.

DIocese of ARICHAT.—*Sydney, C. B.*, Rev. Jno. Laughnan. *Vicar General*. *Louisburg*, Rev. Rich'd. Mihan. *East Bay, Bras d'Or*, Rev. Neil McLeod. *Big Narrows, Bras d'Or*, Rev. Alex. McDonald. *Boisdale, Bras d'Or*, Rev. Hugh McDonald. *F'Ardoise*, Rev. N. Courtaux. *Discourse, Isle Madame*, Rev. ———. *Arichat*, Rev. G. B. Miranda. *Creignish*, Rev. Alex. McGilvray. *Judique*, Rev. Ranald McGilvray. *Mahou*, Rev. Alex. McDonald. *Broad Cove*, Rev. Wm. McLeod. *Chelivcamp*, Rev. Patrick McKeagney. *Tracadie*, Rev. Jno. Quinan, (Trapist Convent) Rev. Pere Vincent, prior; and Rev. Pere Francois. *St. Andrews*, Rev. Dr. McKinnon. *Assistant to Bishop Fraser*, Rev. Angus Gilles. *Arisaig*, Rev. Alex. McLeod. *Little Glasgow*, Rev Hugh O'Reilly. *Guysborough*, Rev. J. Drummond.

MINISTERS OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.  
Synod of Nova Scotia, in connection with the Established Church of Scotland.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, St. Matthew's, Rev. Jno Scott, A. M. *St. Andrew's*, Rev. Jno. Martin. *Visiting Missionary*, Rev. Robt. McNair, A. M.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*McLellan's Mountain*, Rev. Alex. McGillivray. *Pictou and New Glasgow*, Rev. A. W. Heardman. *Missionary*.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—*Charlotte Town*, Rev. Jno. McBean, A. M. *Belfast*, Rev. Jno. McLennan.

LAY ASSOCIATION IN SUPPORT OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.—*Prest.*, Hon. Alex. Keith. *Vice Prests.*, Robt. Hume, M. B., and Geo. E. Morton, Esqrs. *Treasurer and Corresponding*

*Sec'y.*, Archibald Scott, Esq. *Sec'y.*, Mr. Alex. F. Etter. *Committee*, Robt. Noble, Jas. Malcom, Thos. Clouston, Wm. Merrick, A. Sinclair, Jno. Doull and Thos. Humphrey, Esqrs.

CALEDONIA ACADEMY—*Education Committee*—*Hon.* Alex. Keith, Thos. R. Grassie, Archibald Scott, Jno. McDougall, Wm. B. Fairbanks, Alex. Davidson and Jno A. Bauer, Esqrs. *Principal*, Mr. Jno. Costley. *Assistant*, Mr. ——— Jamieson, French and Drawing, Monsieur Chaudelac. *Sec'y.*, Arch. Scott, Esq.

#### FREE CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Moderator*, Rev. Professor King. *Clerk*, Rev. Wm. Duff.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, Rev. Professor King and Rev. Alex. Forrester. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Geo. Struthers. *Bermuda*, Rev. ——— Furlong. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Wm. Duff. Ordained Missionaries, Rev. Alex. Romans, A. M., Halifax, and Rev. A. S. Muir, St. Johns, N. F. I.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*New Glasgow*, Rev. Jno. Stewart, *Earlton*, Rev. Alex. Sutherland. *St. Mary's and Lochaber*, Rev. Alex. Campbell. *P. E. Island*, Rev. Alex. McIntyre, *Wallace*, Rev. Jno. Munro. *Barney's River and Blue Mountains*, Rev. D. B. Blair.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE-BRETON.—*Middle River*, Rev. Alex. Farquharson. *Boularderie Island*, Rev. James Frazer. *Margaree*, Rev. Jno. Gunn. *Sydney Mines*, Rev. Matthew Wilson. *St. George's Channel*, Rev. Murdoch Stewart.

The Synod will hold its meeting this year, at New Glasgow, on the last Wednesday of June.

HOME MISSION COMMITTEE.—Rev. Professor King, Messrs. Forrester, Wilson, Murdoch, Stewart, Sutherland and Munro, *Ministers*; and Messrs. J. S. Newcomb, (Cornwallis), and Thos. Burn (Lunenburg), *Elders*. Rev. A. Forrester, *Convener*.

SYNOD FUND COMMITTEE.—Rev. Professor King, Messrs. Duff, Romans, Blair, Munro, Gunn, and McIntyre, *Ministers*; and Messrs. P. McNab (Dartmouth), and Angus MacKay, (Barney's River), *Elders*. Rev. Wm. Duff, *Convener*.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH YOUNG MEN'S RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATION.—*Prest.*, Rev. Alex. Forrester. *Vice Prest.*, Mr. Geo. McLeod. *Treasurer*, Mr. Jas. Gordon. *Sec'y.*, Mr. Geo. Sutherland. *Corresponding Sec'y.*, Mr. James Barnes. *Librarian*, Mr. J. A. Ross. *Committee*, Messrs. Robt. Boak, Wm. Campbell and Wm. Murray.

#### PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology*, Rev. Jno Keir.

*Professor of Biblical Literature and Philosophy*, Rev. Jas Ross. *Moderator*, Rev. Jas Ross. *Synod Clerk*, Rev. P.G. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—*Lower Londonderry*, Rev. Jas Bayne. *Truro*, Rev. Wm McCulloch. *Onslow, Old Barns and*

*Brookfield*, Rev. John I. Baxter. *Mailand and Noel*, Rev. Thos S. Crowe. *Economy*, Rev. Jas Watson. *Stewiacke*, Rev. Jas Smith. *Windsor and Newport*, Rev. Jno I. Murdoch, A. M. *Halifax*, Rev. Peter G. McGregor. *Nine Mile River, Kennetcook and Gore*, Rev. Jno Cameron. *Shelburne, Clyde River and Barrington*, Rev. Jas Byers. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Geo. Christie. *Musquodoboit*, Rev. Robt Sedgwick. *Upper Londonderry*, Rev. Ebenezer Ross. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. Jno Cameron. *MISSION STATIONS connected with the Presbytery—Sheet Harbour*, Rev. Jno Sprott. *St. John River, N. B.*, Rev. Daniel McCurdy.

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.**—*Upper Settlement, East River*, Rev. A. McGillivray. *West River*, Rev. Jas Ross. *Merrigomish*, Rev. A. P. Miller. *Antigonish*, Rev. Thos. Trotter. *Mabou*, Rev. Wm Miller. *Pictou Town*, Rev. Jno McKinlay, A. M. *Tatamagouche*, Rev. Robt Blackwood. *Miramichi*, Rev. Jno McCurdy. *St. Mary's*, Rev. Jno Campbell. *East River*, (James' Church), Rev. David Roy. *River John*, Rev. Jas Waddell. *New Glasgow, E. River*, Rev. Geo. Walker. *Salem Church, Green Hill*, Rev. Geo Patterson. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. Dav. Roy.

**PRESBYTERY OF P. E. I.**—*Princetown*, Rev. Jno Keir. *Cove Head and W. St. Peter's*, Rev. Jas Allen. *Bedegue*, Rev. R. S. Patterson, A. M. *Cascumpeque*, Rev. Jno C. Sinclair. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. Robt S. Patterson.

*Home Missionaries*, Rev. Jno Sprott. and Messrs. Robt Grant. and Isaac Murray. *Missionaries to the South Seas*, Rev. Jno Geddie and Mr. Isaac Archibald.

**BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.**—Rev. Jas. Smith, Rev. Wm McCulloch, Rev. Geo. Christie, Rev. Jas Bayne, Rev. J. I. Murdoch, Rev. Jas Watson, Rev. P. G. McGregor, and Rev. Jno Cameron, together with the Presbytery Elder of their respective Sessions, and Jas Dawson, Esq., Pictou. *Secretary*, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. *Treasurer*, Jas Dawson, Esq.

**BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.**—The Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, together with the Rev. David Roy, Rev. Jas. Waddell, Rev. Jno I. Baxter, Rev. Jas Bayne, Rev. Jno McCurdy, Rev. Jas Watson, Rev. Jno Cameron—Jno Waddell, M. D., Isaac Logan, and Jno W. Dawson, Esqrs. *Convener*, Rev. Jno I. Baxter. *Corresponding Sec'y.*, Rev. Jas Waddell. *Recording Sec'y.*, Mr. Jno W. Dawson. *Treasurer*, Jno Waddell, Esq. M. D. (Truro). The Synod will hold its Meeting this year in Prince Street Church, Pictou, on the fourth Tuesday of June, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

#### WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARIES.

*Halifax*, Rev. Ephraim Evans (Chairman of the District and General Superintendent), Rev. Fredk Smallwood, Rev. Alex W. McLeod, Rev. R. Smith, and Rev. Wm Bennett (Supernumerary). *Lunenburg*, Rev. Roland Morton and Rev. Geo O. Huestis. *Liverpool and Mill's Village*, Rev. Jno McMurray. *Shelburne*, Rev. Robt E. Crane. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Rich'd Weddall. *Horton*

and Cornwallis, Rev. Thos H. Davies, and Rev. Chas Dewolf, A. M. Windsor, Rev. Jno Marshall. Newport and Maitland, Rev. Henry Pope and Rev Wm. McCarty. Truro & River John, Rev. Jas Narraway. Amherst, Rev. Wm Croscombe. Wallace, Rev. Wesley C. Beals. Barrington, Rev. Wm. Wilson. Maccan and Parrsboro', Rev. G Tuttle. Gusborough, Rev. Jas Buckley. Annapolis, Rev Michael Pickles. Bridgetown, Rev. Arthur McNutt. Aylesford, Rev Rich'd Shepherd. Sydney, C. B., Rev Jeremiah V. Jost. The Annual District Meeting will be held this year at HORTON, commencing on the first Thursday in June.

#### WESLEYAN METHODIST AUXILIARY MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Treasurers, M. G. Black and Danl Starr, Esqrs. Secretaries, Rev. F. Smallwood, and Jno H. Anderson, Esqr. Committee,—All the Missionaries in the District, and the following Gentlemen: Halifax, Jas. N. Shannon, and Hon. Hugh Bell; Liverpool, Jas Barss and Jno Campbell; Lunenburg, Wm Drew; Shelburne, Alex H. Cocken; Barrington, Saml Reynolds; Yarmouth, — Allen and Benj Rogers; Windsor, Jno Smith; Newport, Jno Allison; Maitland, Richard Smith; Horton, Jas N. Crane; Cornwallis, Nathan Tupper; Wallace, Geo. Wells and Saml Fulton; Guysboro', Fras Cook; Sydney, C.B., Geo E. Burchill; Amherst, W. W. Bent and Wm Humphrey, Esqrs.

#### MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Halifax, Rev. Edm A. Crawley, D. D. Dartmouth and North Halifax, Rev. Jno Miller. Jeddore, Rev. D. Pineo. Fulmouth, Rev. Benjm. Vaughan and Rev. Aaron Cogswell. Rawdon and Kempt, Rev. J. Bancroft. Newport, Rev. Geo Dimock. Horton, Rev. T. S. Harding, Rev. Jno Pryor, D. D., Rev. J. Stephens. Cornwallis, Rev. Edw. Manning, Rev. David Harris, Rev. Wm Chipman, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A. M., Rev. A. Stronach. Upper Aylesford, Rev. E. D. Harris. Upper Wilnot and Lower Aylesford, Rev. O. Parker and Rev. E. Stronach. Wilnot, Rev. Nat Vidito. Nictaux, Rev. Ingram E. Bill. Annapolis and Upper Granville, Rev. Jno Chase. Lower Granville, Rev. R. W. Cunningham. Digby Neck, Rev. Jas C. Morse. Digby Joggins, New Tusket, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Bay and Weymouth, Rev. Chas Randall. St. Mary's (Back Land), and Indian Harbour, East, Rev. H. Eagles. Hillsborough, Rev. Joshua B. Cogswell. Tusket, Rev. Jas Lent and Rev. Wm Burton. Argyle, Rev. L. Marshall. Brier Island, Long Island, Rev. P. M. Murray. Ragged Islands, Rev. T. Delong. Clements, Rev. Israel Potter and Rev. A. Cogswell. Yarmouth, Rev. Harris Harding. Rev. Wm Burton. Rev. J. Reed. Beaver River and Lake George, Rev. H. Saunders. Liverpool, Rev. Robt B. Dickie Brookfield. Rev. Jas Parker. Port Medway, Rev. G. Armstrong. New Albany, Rev. J. Park. Greenfield, Chelsea and Bridgewater, Rev. J. Stubbert. Lunenburg, Rev. B. Taylor. Amherst and Merrigomish, Rev. Chas Tupper. River Philip, Rev. J. E.

Cogswell. *Waterford and Pugwash*, Rev. W. Hobbs. *Minudie*, Rev. S. Vidito. *Manchester and Guysboro*, Rev. W. C. Rideout. *Antigonish*, Rev. J. Whidden. *Sydney, C. B.*, Rev. Geo Richardson. *Licentiates*, O. Chute, W. B. Sutherland, H. Angel and C. Sutherland. The Association will be held this year at Nictaux, on the first Monday after the 20th June.

#### BOARD FOR FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Rev. Messrs. Edw Manning, T. S. Harding, Wm Chipman, David Harris, Jno Pryor, D. D., I. E. Bill, Wm Burton, Chas Tupper, Jno Chase, N. Vidito, S. T. Rand, E. A. Crawley, D. D., R. B. Dickie;—J. W. Nutting, Simon Fitch, E. F. Harding, Wm Cogswell, Walter Reed and Jno Ferguson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Mayhew Beckwith, Esq. *Sec'y*, Rev. Wm Chipman. *Treasurer for Foreign Missions*, Jas W. Nutting Esq. *Sec'y for ditto*, Rev. I. E. Bill.

#### NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.—Rev. Edw Manning, (*Pres.*); Rev. Chas Tupper, and Jas W. Nutting, Esq. (*Vice Presidents*); Rev. Messrs. I. E. Bill, S. Bancroft, Jos Crandall, Wm Chipman, E. A. Crawley, D. D., Geo Dimock, T. S. Harding, Harris Harding, Jas Lent, Jno Pryor, D. D., Jno Chase, Silas T. Rand, Wm Burton, W. Jackson, N. Vidito, J. E. Cogswell, Jno B. Cogswell, A. V. Dimock, T. H. Porter, H. Hull, Jno Shaw, Eben Stronach, Thos Delong, M. Parker, C. R. Bill;—Simon Fitch, *Hon* Jas D. Harris, E. F. Harding, M. D., Lewis Johnston, M. D., *Hon* Jas W. Johnston, W. B. Kinnear, Jas R. Lovett, Thos Pettingail, Chas Randall, Zech Chipman, Major Chipman, Jno Ferguson, Wm Johnson, D. B. Lynds, M. D., Gaius Lewis, and Samuel Chipman, Esqrs. *Treasurer and Sec'y.*, J. W. Nutting, Esq. *Executive Committee*, Rev. E. A. Crawley, D. D., Rev. Wm Chipman, Rev. Jno Pryor, D. D., Rev. Chas Tupper, Rev. I. E. Bill, Rev. Caleb R. Bill, and Rev. Wm. Burton;—Jas W. Nutting, *Hon* Jas W. Johnston, Wm Johnson, Simon Fitch, and Isaac Chipman, Esqrs.

#### FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST MINISTERS.

*Falmouth*, Elder Wm. Flint. *Cornwallis*, Elder Jacob B. Norton. *Yarmouth*, Elder Chas Knowles. *Barrington*, Elder Saml McKeown. *Argyle*, Elder Chas J. Oram. *Port Medway*, Elder Benjm Gaskill. *Wodd's Harbour*, Elder Henry A. Stokes. *Cranberry Head*, Elder David Oram. *Digby Neck*, Elder Stephen Steele. *Licentiate*, Mr. Calvin Cann.

#### FREE-WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.

*Cape Sable*, Elder Moses C. Henderson. *Wood's Harbour and Stoddart's Island*, Elder Joshua Nickerson. *Solid Rock and Port Latour*, Elder Edw Reynolds. *Beaver River*, Elders Kinsman R. Davis, Thos Brady and Jno Jenkins. *Bridgetown*, Elder Asa Bent. *Travelling Missionaries*, Elders Mark Atwood and Isaac G. Davis. *Clerk*, Wm. Stewart.

FREE AND SOVEREIGN GRACE BAPTIST MINISTERS.—*Lunenburg*, (North West), Rev. Robt Davis.

THE CONGREGATIONAL OR INDEPENDENT CHURCH.—*Halifax*, Rev. Wm Heudebourck. *Liverpool*, Rev. S. S. Murkland. *Yarmouth and Chebogue*, Rev. F. Tomkins, A. M. *Pleasant River, Brookfield and Caledonia*, Rev. G. Sterling. *Falmouth and Cornwallis*, Rev. J. Whitman.

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.—*Lunenburg*, Rev. Chas Cossman.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—*Halifax*, Rev. Alex Hichborn.

AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST CHURCH.—*Halifax*, Rev. Hugh Kennedy.

AFRICAN BAPTIST CHURCH.—*Halifax*, Rev. Richard Preston.

#### NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.

PATRON, His Excellency *Lieut. Gen.* Sir John Harvey, K.C.B. and K. C. H. *President*, Hon. H. H. Cogswell. *Vice Presidents*, Hon. Jas W. Johnston, M. G. Black, Jas W. Nutting, and Wm Pryor, jr., Esqrs. *Treasurer*, M. G. Black, Esq. *Sec'y*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Asst. Sec'y*, Isaac Smith, Esq. *Committee*, Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D., Rev. Jno Scott, Rev. E. A. Crawley, D. D., Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. Jno Martin, Rev. P. G. McGregor, Rev. Alex W. McLeod, Rev. Fredk Smallwood, Rev. Wm Bullock, Rev. Robt Arnold, Rev. Eph Evans, Rev. Geo W. Hill, Rev. Jno Miller, Rev. W. H. Heudebourck, Rev. Alex Forrester, —Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. Wm A. Black, Hon. Hugh Bell, Hon. Alex Keith, Henry Pryor, Jas N. Shannon, David Allison, Jno H. Anderson, Henry Ince, S. Seldon, T. A. Brown, Wm C. Silver, Geo N. Russell, T. A. S. Dewolf, Jas Thomson, Jas F. Avery, M. D., A. McKinlay, J. G. A. Creighton, and Chas Robson, Esqrs. *Depository*, Corner of Barrington and Sackville Streets, opposite the Halifax Grammar School. *Life Members* by donation of £10. and upwards,—Hon Chas R. Prescott, Hon H. H. Cogswell, Dr. Webster.

### General Post Office, Halifax, N. S.

DEP. POSTMASTER GENERAL, ARTHUR WOODGATE, Esq.

Surveyor of Post Offices, H. M. Watson, Esq.

*Clerks*, Messrs. C. H. Hamilton, A. O. Creighton, Fredk M. Passow, and Jno Willis. *Messenger*, Mr. Godfrey Schwartz.

DEP. POSTMASTER—St. Margaret's Bay, Mr. W. E. Brine.

The Mails for Halifax and the United States are despatched from Liverpool, G. B. on every alternate Saturday in Dec., Jan'y., Feb'y., and March; and on every Saturday in the other months of the year.

The Mails for the United Kingdom are despatched from Halifax, every alternate week in the months of Jan'y., Feb'y., March and April; and in every week during the remaining months of the year. The Mail Steamers leave New York and Boston for Halifax, alternately, every Wednesday in May, June, July, Augt., Sept., Oct., Novr., and Decr., and every alternate Wednesday in the other months of the year:—arrive at Halifax, from Boston on

*Thursday*, and from New York on *Friday*, evenings, or very early the succeeding mornings, and leave immediately for Liverpool. The Mails are closed at Halifax on *Thursday* and *Friday* evenings, alternately, at 9 o'clock. Should the Steamer arrive before that hour, the Mail is closed immediately upon her arrival. Letters are forwarded *via* United Kingdom, to Austria, Azores, Australia, Baden, Bavaria, Belgium, Bohemia, Brazil, Buenos Ayres, China, Constantinople, Cracow, Denmark, Egypt, France and Algeria, German States, Gibraltar, Hamburg, Hanover, Heligoland, Holland, Hong-Kong, Hungary, East Indies, Ionian Islands, LaPlata, Lubec, Madeira, Malta, Mauritius, Naples, New Grenada, Northern States of Europe, New South Wales, New Zealand, Oldenburg, Papal States, Poland, Portugal, Prussia, Sardinia, Spain, Turkey and Van Dieman's Land.

The Mails for the United States are made up immediately on the arrival of the Mail Steamer from Liverpool.—Postage on letters 4d, and newspapers 2 1-2d.—Must be *pre-paid*.

The Mails for Bermuda are made up on the arrival of the Mail Steamer from Liverpool bound to Boston. Letters are forwarded *via* Bermuda, for Chagres and the Pacific, Chili and Peru, Havana, Honduras, Laguayra, Mexico, Venezuela, and the British and Foreign West India Islands.

The Mails for Newfoundland, (and Cape Breton during the Summer months), *fortnightly*, are made up on the arrival of the Mail Steamer from Boston, during the months of May, June, July, Augt. Septr., Oct., Novr., and Decr.; and on the arrival of the Mail Steamer from Liverpool, during the months of Jan'y, Feb'y., March, and April. Letters for St. Pierre and Miquelon are forwarded to Sydney, C. B., from whence they are despatched by the French Packet.

The Land Mails (by *Eastern Route*) for Amherst, Antigonish, Arichat, Guysborough, Londonderry, Merigonish, New Glasgow, Parrsboro', Port Hood, Pugwash, Plaister Cove, Pictou, S. Peters, Sydney, Truro, Wallace, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Canada, and the United States, are made up on *Wednesday* and *Saturday* afternoon at 4 o'clock; and for Gray's River and Shubenacadie, on *Wednesday* afternoon at 4 o'clock—arrive from on *Monday* and *Friday* morning at 10 o'clock.

The Land Mails (by *Western Route*) for Windsor, Wolfville, Kentville, Lawrence Town, Bridgetown, Annapolis, Digby, Weymouth and Yarmouth, are made up on *Monday* and *Thursday* afternoon, at 4 o'clock (and arrive from on *Monday* and *Friday* morning at 10 o'clock); for Newport, Windsor, Wolfville, and Kentville on *Tuesday* morning at 8.30 o'clock; and for Windsor only on *Wednesday, Friday & Saturday* morning, at 8.30 o'clock.

The Land Mails (by *Shore Route*) for St. Margaret's Bay, Chester, Lunenburg and Liverpool are made up on *Tuesday* and *Friday* afternoon at 4 o'clock; and for Bridgewater, Barrington, Shelburne, and Yarmouth on *Tuesday* afternoon at 4 o'clock—arrive from on *Wednesday* and *Saturday* morning, at 11 o'clock.

All letters conveyed by Post in British North America, are charged by weight. The scale of weight is the same as that by which letters *to* and *from* the United Kingdom are charged, viz:—for a letter not exceeding half an ounce, *one rate*—one ounce, *two rates*—two ounces, *four rates*—three ounces, *six rates*—four ounces, *eight rates*, and so on, adding *two rates* for every additional ounce.

The rates of postage are, for a letter not exceeding half an ounce, or one rate, (without regard to the number of enclosures,) conveyed 60 miles or under, 4 1-2d.—61 to 100 miles, 7d.—101 to 200 miles, 9d.—201 to 300 miles, 11 1-2d.—301 to 400 miles, 1s. 1 1-2d.—401 to 500 miles, 1s. 4d., and so on adding 2d. sterling for every additional 100 miles. Letters *to* and *from* the United Kingdom, Quebec, Montreal and all parts of Canada, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland, Bermuda and New Brunswick, are subject to a uniform charge of 1s. sterling, or 1s. 1 1-2d. currency per single letter. Newspapers *to* and *from* the United Kingdom, *free*. British Newspapers can be re-posted in Nova Scotia and sent to any part of British North America, subject to one half-penny postage. United States Newspapers, if re-posted, become liable to full letter postage. Colonial Newspapers, not

exceeding *two ounces* in weight, sent by Post to any Town in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Canada, or Prince Edward Island, one half-penny per sheet; pre-paid or not at the option of the sender; To the United States by Land Route, 1d.—by Mail Steamer, 2 1-2d., must be pre-paid.

**SHIP LETTERS.**—The rates of postages on letters conveyed by private Ships, as on other letters, are taken by weight at the uniform rate of 4 1-2d. under half an ounce.—Under an ounce, *double*.—Under two ounces, *quadruple*.—Under three ounces, *sextuple*, and so on. Owners, Consignees, and Shippers of Goods on board vessels inward bound, are entitled to receive their letters free from sea postage, to the extent collectively of 6 ounces in weight, by any one vessel to any one such person. The Owner, Charterer, or Consignee, must be described as such on the Address and superscription; and in the case of Owners, Shippers, or Consignees of Goods, it must also appear by the ship's Manifest that they have Goods on board the vessel. Such persons are entitled to have their letters which come within the above conditions, before the Master of the vessel delivers the other letters in his charge to the Post Office. \* \* Every person falsely superscribing a letter to evade postage is liable to forfeit for every offence £10.

**VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF PARLIAMENT**, sent by Post to the United Kingdom by Packet, to the British West Indies, Bermuda, or to any part of British North America, whether intended to be conveyed by land or sea, are charged as follows:—not exceeding four ounces in weight, 1d.—8 ounces, 2d.—12 ounces, 3d.—16 ounces, 4d., and so on, adding one penny for every additional four ounces. If sent by *Private Ship* will be liable to *double* these rates. No packet containing votes or legislative proceedings exceeding the weight of 6 pounds can be forwarded.—To the United States, by Mail Steamer or Mail Route, full letter postage is charged.

Pamphlets and other Publications, printed in the United Kingdom, in British North America, or in the British West Indies, not exceeding 16 ounces in weight, may be sent to any place in British North America, or in the United States, or in the British West Indies, without passing through the United Kingdom, at the inland rate of 1d. per ounce, in addition to sea postage. If printed and mailed in the United States, they are liable on delivery in this Province to the same rate of 1d. per ounce; but if re-posted, they are charged full letter postage. Pamphlets and other Publications printed in the British North American Provinces, when sent to the United Kingdom are charged *full letter postage*.

British re-prints from the United States by Land Mail, or by Steamer, are liable also to full letter postage. Newspapers, Pamphlets, Publications, and Parliamentary Proceedings, must be sent with the covers open at the ends. If this is not done, or if there be any marks or writing on them beside the address, they will be charged full letter postage.

## Stage Coaches and Steamers.

The British and North American Royal Mail Steam Packets leave Halifax for Liverpool, G. B. every alternate week during the months of *January, February, March and April*; and in every week during the remaining months of the year.—Leave for Boston and New York, alternately, every alternate week in the months of *Decr., Jany., Feby., and March*; and every week in the remaining months of the year. Hon. S Cunard, Agent at Halifax. A Steamer (carrying H. M. Mails) runs between Halifax and Bermuda *fortnightly*, leaving Halifax immediately after the arrival of the Mail Steamer from Liverpool G.B., bound to Boston. Hon. S. Cunard, Agent at Halifax.

A Steamer (carrying H. M. Mails) runs between Halifax and St. Johns, Newfoundland (calling at North Sydney, Cape Breton, going and returning, during the Summer months,) leaving Halifax immediately after the arrival of the Mail Steamer from Boston, during the months of *May, June, July, Augt., Sept., Octr., Novr. and Decr.*; and on the arrival of the Mail Steamer from Liverpool, G. B., during the months of *Jan'y, Feb'y, March and April.* Hon. S. Cunard, Agent at Halifax.

Steamers, during the Summer Season, run between Windsor and St. John, N. B.; and Annapolis and St. John, N. B.; and from St. John to Eastport, Portland, and Boston; and also to Fredericton and Woodstock.

The Steamer "Rose" runs during the Summer Season between Pictou and Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, carrying the Mails and Passengers.

A Sailing Packet runs between Windsor and Parrsboro'; and Lower Horton and Parrsboro' from the 1st of April to Christmas. B. Dewolf and Son, Agents at Windsor.

The Liverpool Packet, Matt. McLearn, master, runs weekly between Liverpool and Halifax.

#### WESTERN ROYAL MAIL COACH.

(King and Ingles, Contractors.)

Leave Halifax { On Monday and Thursday afternoons at half-past 4 o'clock for Windsor, Kentville and Annapolis.  
On Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock for Windsor and Kentville.  
On Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday mornings, at 9 o'clock for Windsor.

From Windsor { On Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Saturday mornings at 9 o'clock.  
On Tuesday and Friday, immediately after arrival of Steamer from St. John, N. B.

From Kentville to Halifax every Wednesday morning at 1 o'clock.  
From Annapolis to Halifax on Sunday and Thursday afternoons at 1½ o'clock.

#### WESTERN STAGE COACH.—GELDERT'S (OLD) LINE.

Leave Halifax { For Windsor, Kentville and Annapolis on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday mornings at 6 o'clock.  
For Windsor only on Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings at 6 o'clock.

Leave Annapolis for Kentville, Windsor and Halifax on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday mornings, at 6 o'clock.

Leave Windsor for Halifax daily, *Sundays excepted*, at 10 o'clock in the morning.

#### EASTERN STAGE COACH—HYDE'S LINE.

Leave Halifax for Truro, Pictou and Amherst, on the mornings of Tuesday and Friday at 6 o'clock. Leave Pictou for Truro and Halifax on Monday and Thursday mornings at 4 o'clock.

The Mail Coach (carrying Passengers), leaves Halifax on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons at 5½ o'clock. Leaves Pictou for Truro and Halifax on Sunday and Thursday afternoons at 5 o'clock—meeting at Truro the Mail and Passengers from Amherst.

#### WESTERN SHORE LINE, CARRYING H. M. MAILS.

(L. D. Geldert, Contractor.)

Leave Halifax { For Chester, Lunenburg and Liverpool on Tuesday and Friday afternoon, at 5 o'clock.  
For Bridgewater, Barrington, Shelburne & Yarmouth, on Tuesday afternoon at 5 o'clock.

Leave Liverpool at 12 o'clock, noon; and Lunenburg at 8 o'clock in the evening, on Tuesdays and Fridays; arriving at Halifax on Wednesday and Saturday mornings at 11 o'clock.

### County of Halifax.

*High Sheriff*, John James Sawyer, Esq.

*Coroners*, Hon. Wm. Grigor, M.D. and Dr. Wm. Harrison.

*Deputy Sheriff*, Mr. Terence Wade.

Terms of the Supreme Court at Halifax:—Easter Term commences on the *first* Tuesday of April; Trinity Term on the *second* Tuesday of July; and Michaelmas Term on the *third* Tuesday of November.

Sittings for the Trial of Causes at Halifax:—after Easter Term on the *third* Tuesday of April; after Trinity Term on the *fourth* Tuesday of July; and after Michaelmas Term on the *second* Tuesday after the third Tuesday of November. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Halifax, on the *first* Tuesday of March, June, September and December.

*Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court*:—Jno Liddell, G. N. Russell, Jas Tremain, Andw McKinlay and Jno Steele, Esqrs.

**JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.**—Hon Hugh Bell (Custos), Geo N Russell, Law Hartshorne, Adams Archibald, Henry Y Mott, Geo B. Creighton, Henry A Gladwin, Jas Kent. Wm. Logan, Angus McInnes, Jas Croucher, Jno Tempest, Wm J Lydiard, Alex Farquharson, Jno Leslie, Arch'd McDonald, Peter Power, Jno Martin, Chas Hamilton, Robt A. Logan, Matt Burrie, Andw McKinlay, Jos Jennings, Jno H Anderson, Andw Shiels, Thos Ring, Philip Letson, Jas Black, Jno Northup, Alex Stephens, Thos Potts, Jno Esson, Patk Power, Fras Munro, Law Johnson, Jno Thomas, Edw Middlemas, Danl O'Gorman, Geo. Lester and David Annand, Esqrs.; and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the City of Halifax only.

*Clerk of the Peace*, Jas Stewart Clarke, Esq.

**COURT OF PROBATE.**—*Judge, Hon. Hugh Bell; Registrar, Jno Spry Morris, Esq.*

**COMM'RS OF SCHOOLS.**—*Western District, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. C. L. Rev P. G. McGregor, Rev. Jno Kennedy, Rev Jno Stannage, Rev. Thos L Conolly, Rev. Edm Doyle—Law Hartshorne, Edw H Lowe, Hon. Wm Grigor, M. D., and Jno Lambert, Esqrs.; Eastern District, Rev. Jno Sprott, Rev. Robt Jamieson, Rev Geo Morris, Rev. Jas Breathing—Adams Archibald, Jas Kent, Wm J. Lydiard, H. A. Gladwin, Matt. Guild, Matt. Burris, Robt A Logan, Angus McInnis, and Jos Alexander, Esqrs.*

**BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS**—*Hon Joseph Howe, Jno Jas Sawyer, and Titus Smith, Esqrs.*

**DEP. LAND SURVEYORS**—*Messrs Wm McKay, W A Hendry, Chas W Fairbanks, J Kent, R A Logan and Wm Anderson.*

**COMM'RS OF THE POOR FOR THE TOWN AND PENINSULA OF HALIFAX**—*Henry Pryor (Chairman), Hon M B Almon, Hon Hugh Bell, Hon Edw Kenny, Andw M Uniacke, Wm M Allan, Jas W Nutting (V. Chairman), Thos R Grassie, Wm Lawson, Geo N Russell, and Thos S Tobin, Esqrs.*

**COMM'RS TO EXAMINE AND SELECT PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALIFAX**—*Edw Cunard, Jno Williamson, Hon Jas McNab, Hon Jno E Fairbanks, and Geo P Lawson, Esqrs.*

**COMM'RS OF THE PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY AT HALIFAX**—*Hon. Jas B Uniacke (Chairman), Hon M Tobin, Hon. W A Black, Jas N Shannon, Jas Tremain, and Andw McKinlay, Esqrs. Medical Attendant, R S Black, Esq. M. D. Chaplain, Rev. W Bennett Governor, Mr Archibald Hutchinson*

**COMM'RS FOR THE CHARGE OF GOVERNMENT HOUSE AND THE PROVINCE BUILDING**—*Hon Jas B Uniacke, and S P Fairbanks, Esq*

**COMM'RS OF THE REVENUE**—*The Hon. the Receiver General (President), The Hon. the Financial Secretary, Hon Edw Kenny, Jno B Bland and Jas D Fraser, Esqrs. Clerk, Mr B. B. Oxley.*

**COMM'RS FOR ISSUING PROVINCE NOTES.**—*Law Hartshorne, Hon Wm A Black and Chas Twining, Esqrs.*

**COMM'RS AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE FOR SABLE ISLAND**—*Edw Wallace, Edw Cunard, and Jacob Miller, Esqrs. Clerk, Edw Duckett, Esq. Superintendant residing on Sable Island, Mr. Matthew D. McKenna.*

**COMM'RS. OF LIGHT HOUSES.**—*Hon. Saml. Cunard, Thos. Maynard, R. N. and Jacob Miller, Esqrs.*

*Superintendants of the Humane Establishment on the Islands of St. Paul's and Seatarie for the protection of wrecked property.*—*Messrs. Jas. R. Dodd and Jno Campbell.*

*Health Officer, M. Hoffman, Esq. M. D. Assistant do., Jas C. Hume, Esq. M. D. Sup. of Quarantine, Jacob Miller, Esq.*

**CENTRAL BOARD OF HEALTH AT HALIFAX**—*Hon. Wm Stairs, A. Hemmeon, Geo P. Lawson, Benjm Wier, Wm B Fairbanks,*

Jno Tempest, Geo B Creighton, Wm H. Munro (S. F.), Robt Hume, M.D., Hon Wm Grigor, M.D., Alex F Sawers, M.D. and Thos B Desbrisay, M. D., Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Jas C Hume, M. D. Esq.

#### OFFICERS OF H. M. CUSTOMS.

*Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws.*—Henry Trow, Esq. *Clerks*, Edmund F. Stewart and Jno. Thos. Lane, Esqrs. **OUT DOOR DEPARTMENT**—*Superintending Officer of Imports*, Jno. Blackmore, Esq. *Ditto and Clerk*, Saml. Murphy, Esq. *Messenger*, Mr. Robt McVeety.

*Custom House Broker.*—Mr. Wm. Hill.

#### OFFICERS OF THE COLONIAL REVENUE.

*Collector of Impost and Excise, and of Light Duty*, Wm. G. Fife, Esq. (Acting). *Clerks*, Messrs. Edw Binney and Fred W. Hughes. *Warehouse Keeper*, Jos Austen, Esq. *Clerk*, Mr T. Pyke. *Guager, Weigher, and Seizing Officer*, Andrew Richardson, Esq. *Landing Waiters and Searchers*, H. B. Paulin and Jno. U. Ross, Esqrs. *Revenue Waiters and Shipping Officers*, Messrs. Robt Hodgders and Jno B Tropolett. *Warehouse Lockers*, Messrs Errol Boyd, Fras Johnston, Danl Jones, Wm Hays, Jos W Quinan, Jas. Miller, Robt. Boak, and Wm. Boak. *Tide Waiters*, Messrs. Jas. Hills, Jno. Hatch, Edw. Kelly, W. McLean, Jno. Dirreen, Jno. Twaddle and Robt. McDonald. *Tide Surveyor*, Mr. Jas. Wall. *Boatmen*, Messrs. Arthur Carman and James Kerr. *Distillery Overseers*, Messrs. Jno. Romans, Jas. H. Tidmarsh, Saml. Boggs, Wm Adams, Jno. Mahany, Patrick Fuller, Fredk. Bell, Wm. Wilson, and Joseph Price.

*Commander of the Revenue Cutter "Daring"*, Capt. J. E. W. Darby.

**SEIZING OFFICERS**—*Harbours of Liscomb, St. Mary's, and Mary Joseph*, Mr. Wm McKinlay.

*Inspector of Pickled Fish*, Wm T. Townsend, Esq.

**CENTRAL BOARD OF AGRICULTURE**—At Halifax, *Prest.*, Hon. Jno E Fairbanks. *Vice Prest.*, Wm Clarke; Matt Richardson, Jas N Shannon (Treasurer), Jno King, Alex Farquharson, Jos Jennings, Jas Irons, Hon. Jno Morton (for Middle Division), Geo Brenan (for Eastern Division), and Edw Sutherland (for Cape Breton Division), Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Mr Titus Smith.

**NOVA SCOTIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.**—*Prest.*, Hon. Wm. A. Black. *Vice Prests.*, Hon Chas R. Prescott, Hon James B Uniacke, Jno Williamson and Andw Richardson, Esqrs. *General Committee*, A G Fraser (Chairman), Jas W Nutting (Dep. Chairman) Wm S More, Arch'd Scott, Chas Twining, Alex Murison, Jno Watt, Alex Troup, Jas Thompson, Jno W Ritchie, H. G. Hill, Robt Noble and David Allison, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Edw Binney, Esq. *Sec'y*, P. C. Hill, Esq.

**HALIFAX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.**—*President*, Arch'd Sinclair, Esq. *V. President*, Mr. Arch'd McCulloch. *Secretary*, Mr. Jas Scott. *Treasurer*, Jos Jennings, Esq. *Committee*, Hon Wm A Black, J. Preston, Wm Clarke, Henry Pryor, Edw Pryor, jr. (Chairman), Wm S More, A. McCulloch, Jos Jennings, Jno Kline, Adam Reid and Jas Irons, Esqrs.

**HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY.**—*President*, Hon. Jas B. Uniacke. *Directors*, Hon Wm A Black, Jno Naylor, Jno H. Anderson, Jas Tremain, Jas Donaldson, and Andw McKinlay, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Jno Tremain, Esq. *Solicitor*, Andw M Uniacke, Esq. *Manager*, Mr G. Buist.

**HALIFAX WATER COMPANY.**—*Prest.*, Hon. James B Uniacke. *Directors*, Hon Wm A Black, Hon M. Tobin, Jas N Shannon, Wm B Fairbanks, Thos Hosterman and Wm Murdoch, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Solicitor*, Andw M Uniacke, Esq.

**LONDONDERRY MINING COMPANY.**—*Board of Directors*, Hon. Wm A Black, Hon Jas W Johnston, Hon Jno E. Fairbanks, Hon Alex Keith, Jno Tempest, Geo E Morton, A. M. Uniacke, Jno Naylor and Wm Johns, Esqrs. *Auditors*, Andw McKinlay and Benj E Black, Esqrs. *Sec'y*, John McGregor, Esq.

**HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAM BOAT COMPANY.**—*President*, Hon Saml Cunard. *Vice Prest.*, Thos Boggs, Esq. *Sec'y*, Law Hartshorne, Esq. *Treasurer*, Hon M. B. Almon. *Agent and Manager*, Edw H. Lowe, Esq. *Directors*, Law Hartshorne, Hon. Wm A Black, Edw Cunard, Hon. Wm Stairs, Hon Jno E. Fairbanks and Wm Murdoch, Esqrs.

**HALIFAX DISPENSARY.**—*Prest.*, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *V. Prests.*, Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Governors*, Rev. Dr. Willis, Rev R F Uniacke, Rev. Jno Scott, Rev. Jno Laughnan—Hon Saml Cunard, Hon. H H Cogswell, M G Black, Jas Forman, Law Hartshorne, Jas W Nutting, Geo N Russell, and Rich'd Tremain, Esqrs. *Secretaries & Medical Attendants*, Hon Wm Grigor, M. D. and D. McN Parker, M. D. Esq. Dispensary in Granville Street. Open every week-day, from 1 to 2 o'clock, p. m.

## Banks.

The hours of business at all the Banks are from 10 a. m. to 3 p. m., and the Discount Days, Mondays and Thursdays.

### HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.

Hon. H. H. Cogswell, (*President*); Wm. Pryor, Esq. (*Vice President*); Hon. Enos Collins and Martin G. Black, Esq. *Cashier*, N. T. Hill, Esq. *Clerk*, Mr J C W Wilkie. *Messenger*, Mr. Fredk Sturmy.

## BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Directors, Hon. M. B. Almon (President); Jno. H. Anderson, Edw Billing, Jas Donaldson, Robt Hume, M D., Hon. Alex Keith, Thos Maynard, R. N., Jno Robinson, David Starr, F. H. Snelling, Jas Tremain, Andw M. Uniacke and Hon Jas B. Uniacke, Esqrs. Cashier, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq. Tellers, Messrs. Benj. Carlile, and John Cooper. Messenger, Mr. Geo. Anderson, jr.*

## BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Established in London. Capital One Million Sterling.

*Halifax Branch.—Local Directors, Hon. Wm A. Black, Hon. Jas. McNab, Jno. B. Bland and Jonathan C. Allison, Esqrs. Manager, Stephen N. Binney, Esq. Accountant, J. W. Smith, Esq. Tellers, Messrs. W Carritt and W Sawers Stirling. Clerk, Mr. Alfred Taylor. Messenger, Mr. D. McPherson. Standing Counsel, Jas. Stewart, Esq. Solicitors and Notaries, Wm. Young, Esq. and Hon. Geo. R. Young.*

This Bank has branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Bytown, Brantford, Dundas and Kingston, Canada; St. John and Fredericton, N. B.; and St. Johns, Newfoundland. Inspector of Branches, Thos Paton, Esq.

Agents in New York—Bell & MacLachlan.

## PROVINCIAL SAVING'S BANK.

This Bank is kept at the Treasury Office in the Province Building. Hours of attendance, from 10 to 3 o'clock every Monday.

*Director, The Treasurer of the Province. Cashier, Edward Duckett, Esq.*

## Insurance Companies,

THE STAR LIFE AND FIRE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—(Capital £100,000 for the Life, and £500,000 for the Fire Department.) HALIFAX BRANCH—*Agent, Daniel Starr, Esq.*

NATIONAL LOAN FUND LIFE ASSURANCE AND DEFERRED ANNUITY SOCIETY OF CORNHILL, LONDON.—(Capital £500,000 Sterling). HALIFAX BRANCH.—*Manager & Agent, P C Hill, Esq.*

EAGLE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Established in 1807, with a subscribed Capital exceeding a Million Sterling. *Agent at Halifax, Arch. Scott, Esq.*

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD.—*Agent at Halifax, A. Scott, Esq.*

UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital, ONE MILLION Sterling). *Agent at Halifax, Alex. G. Fraser, Esq.*

ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN LIFE AND FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF LONDON.—(Capital FIVE MILLIONS Sterling). *Agents at Halifax, Messrs. W. & Geo. R. Young.*

SCOTTISH EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.—*Agent at Halifax, Mr. Jas. H. Liddell.*

PELICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Established in 1797. *Agents at Halifax*, Messrs. Hare & McAuliff.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF EDINBURGH.—(Capital £500,000) *Agents and Secretaries to the Board of Management at Halifax, for Nova Scotia*, James Stewart, and Charles J. Stewart, Esqrs.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—*Directors*, Jas Tremain, (Prest.), Edw. Pryor, jr. (Vice Prest.), Wm J. Almon, M. D., Jno Gibson, Chas Twining, Wm B Fairbanks and Jas Thompson, Esqrs. *Solicitor*, Andw M. Uniacke, Esq. *Sec'y and Treasurer*, Richard Tremain, Esq.

ÆTNA (Capital \$250,000); PROTECTION (Capital \$200,000); and HARTFORD (Capital \$250,000); FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF HARTFORD, CONN.—*Agent at Halifax*, Archibald Scott, Esq.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital £40,000) *Prest.* Wm Pryor, Esq. *Directors*, Jas. G. A. Creighton, J. C. Allison, Jno. Williamson, Law. Hartshorne. *Hon.* Michael Tobin, Robt. Noble, *Hon.* Wm. A. Black, Thos. S. Tobin, Wm. Pryor, jr., Wm. Murdoch, and W B Fairbanks, Esqrs. *Brokers*, Messrs. Yeomans & Fraser.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—(Capital £40,000). *Prest.* Joseph Starr, Esq. *Directors*, Jno. Strachan, *Hon.* Wm. Stairs, Jas. A. Moren, Jno. U. Ross, Wm. Roche, Jos. Fricolles, J. T. Wainwright, Thos. R. Grassie, David Allison, Wm. B. Hamilton, Hugh Lyle, and Thos. C. Kinnear, Esqrs. *Secretary*, Horatio N. Dickson, Esq.

PHŒNIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agents at Halifax*, Messrs. Hare & McAuliff.

ASTOR MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF NEW YORK.—*Agent at Halifax*, Geo C. Whidden, Esq.

THE MERCHANT'S AND TRADESMAN'S MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, OF LONDON.—*Agent at Halifax*, Jas W Johnson, jr. Esq.

AGENTS FOR LLOYD'S.—*Halifax*, Messrs. J. & M. Tobin; *Pictou*, James Dawson; *Cape Breton*, Peter H. Clarke; *Yarmouth*, E. W. B. Moody, Esqrs. *Sub-Agent at Guysborough*, E. H. Frenchville, Esq.

AGENTS FOR UNDERWRITERS ROOMS, LIVERPOOL, G. B., Messrs. J. & M. Tobin, *Halifax*,

### Societies.

NOVA SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—*President*, Jas R Dewolf, Esq. M. D. *Vice Prest*, Mr Geo G Gray. *Asst V Prests*, Messrs Finlay McLean and Thos Wesley. *Treasurer*, Mr Saml R Caldwell. *Sec'y*, Mr James Fielding. *Asst Sec'y*, Mr James Islee. *Steward*, Mr. Edw Mansfield. *Messenger*, Mr Thos Angus.

**ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.**—*President*, James A Moren, Esq. *Vice Prest.*, Henry Pryor, Esq. *Asst Vice Prests*, Wm Caldwell and Wm J. Almon, M. D., Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Geo E Morton, Esq. *Sec'y*, Wm Rennels; *Asst Sec'y*, Wm Gossip, Esqrs. *Marshal*, Mr John Shean. *Chaplains*, Ven Archdeacon Willis, D. C. L. and Rev Wm Bullock. *Committee of Charity*, Rev Wm Bullock, Messrs. Edgar Dodson. Wm Langley. Wm H Marvin and Jno R Willis, jr. *Physician*, Bernard Gilpin, Esq. M. D., *Messenger*, Mr Fredk Sturmy.

**CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.**—*President*, Mr Peter Morrissey. *Vice Prest*, Mr Richard Nugent. *Asst V. P's*, Messrs. Jno Barron and Jno Tobin. *Treasurer*, Mr Jas Wallace *Sec'y*, Mr Joseph W Quinan. *Asst Sec'y*, Mr Wm Walsh.

**HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.**—*President*, Jno McDougall, Esq. *Vice Prests.*, Jno Richardson, Alex Bam, Jno Munro, Nicholas Vass and Robt Noble, Esqrs. *Directors*, Hon. Alex Keith. Jno McGregor, Wm Finlay, Donald Murray, Alex Primrose, Jno Oal, Jno Richardson, Wm Murdoch and Jno McKay, Esqrs. *Chaplain*, Rev. Jno Martin. *Sec'ys*, Messrs Alex H Taylor and Jno Doull. *Messenger*, Mr Jas Fraser.

**NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.**—*President*, Wm Young, Esq. *Vice Prest.*, Jno McDougall, Esq. *Asst Vice Prests*, Geo Esson and Jno Strachan, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Jno Watt, Esq. *Sec'y*, Mr Wm Grant, jr. *Asst Sec'y*, Mr Samuel Noble. *Committee of Charity*, Messrs Wm Grant, Jno Gibson, Jas Findlay, Maurice McIlreith, and Jno Richardson. *Marshal*, Mr Wm Grant. *Chaplains*, Rev Jno Martin and Rev Jno Scott. *Messenger*, Mr Jas Fraser.

**CARPENTER'S CHARITABLE SOCIETY.**—*President*, Mr. Thos Clouston. *V. President*, Mr. Andw Williams. *Treasurer*, Robt. Richardson, Esq. *Sec'y*, Mr Jno L. Barry.

**AFRICAN FRIENDLY SOCIETY.**—*President*, Mr. Prince W Sport. *Vice Prest*, Mr Chas Roan. *Treasurer*, Mr Wm Barratt. *Sec'y*, Mr Septimus Clarke. *Committee*, Messrs Thos Steward, Jno Roan, Isaac Parson, and Saml P Gardner.

**AFRICAN ABOLITION SOCIETY.**—*President*, Mr Chas Roan. *Vice Prest*, Mr Saml Parker. *Treasurer*, Mr Wm Barratt. *Sec'y*, Mr. S. P. Gardner. *Committee*, Messrs. Thos Steward, R. A. Tripp, Geo More, Jno Spriggs, and Robt Spriggs.

**AFRICAN UNION SOCIETY.**—*Prest.*, Mr. R A Tripp. *V. Prest*, Mr H Whiten. *Sec'y*, Mr T Johnston. *Committee*, Messrs G Brown, E Cuvery, Jno Tolliver, E Janey and Thos Steward.

**HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—*Prest.* Wm M Brown, Esq. *V. Prests*, Wm C Silver and Chas Robson, Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Mr E G W Greenwood. *Asst Sec'y*, Jas Whitman, Esq. *Corresponding Sec'y*, Mr Eddy Tupper. *Treasurer*, W J Coleman, Esq. *Com-*

*mittee*, Beamish Murdoch, Esq. (Perpetual), Rev P G McGregor, Messrs J S Thompson, W H Marvin, Jno W Barss, Z Hall, R H Wetmore, M Herbert, Geo Gray, Jas Isles, Chas B Naylor, Jno Whitman and Edw Jost.

**ST. MARY'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY**—*President*, Daniel Creamer, Esq. *Vice Prest*, Mr Patk Swayne. *Asst Vice Prests*, Messrs Geo. Butler and Patk Mahoney. *Treasurer*, Mr Bernard O'Neill. *Sec'y*, Mr Joseph W Quinan.

**ST. MARY'S AND ST. PATRICK'S TEMPERANCE SOCIETY**.—*Prest.*, Rev. Jno Nugent. *Asst Vice Prest*, Mr Patk Walsh. *Treasurer*, Mr Patk Donohoe. *Sec'y*, Mr Patk Whall. *Committee*, Messrs Thos Walsh, Pierce Murphy, Thos Ring, Wm Walsh, Pierce Ryan and J. Davidson.

**YOUNG MEN'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY**.—*President*, Mr. Joseph Herbert Starr. *Vice Prests*. Messrs Jno T Wylde and J L Whytal. *Treasurer*, Mr Luther Sterns. *Recording Sec'y*, Mr Robt Motten, jr. *Corresponding Sec'y*, Mr Wm Cutlip. *Financial Sec'y*, Mr Ronald McMillan. *Committee*, Messrs E B Jost, Jno McCulloch, C C Vaux, H D Barratt, and —Miller.

**CATHOLIC LITERARY INSTITUTE**.—*President*, Very Rev. Thos L. Conolly, V. G. *Vice Prest*, Mr Jno Eagan. *Sec'y & Treasurer*, Mr Andw Murphy. *Executive Committee*, Messrs Jno Barron, Jno Rigg, Richard McNaly (Convener), and Maurice Downey.

**HALIFAX MECHANICS' INSTITUTE**.—*Patron*, Lieut. Gen. Sir John Harvey. K. C. B. & K. C. H. *President*, D. McN. Parker, M. D. Esq. *Vice Prests.*, Jas Allen, M. D. and Wm Howe, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Jas Forman, jr. Esq. *Curator*, Mr Errol Foyd. *Sec'y*, Jno S Thompson, Esq. *Committee*, Andw McKinlay, Hon Joseph Howe, Jas Thomson, W M Campbell, Philip Thompson, A J Ritchie, Jos W. Quinan, R H Wetmore and Thos McCulloch, Esqrs.

**HALIFAX MECHANICS' LIBRARY**—*President*, Mr Wm Scott. *Treasurer*, Jno Naylor, Esq. *Committee*, Messrs Jno Uhlman, Chas B Naylor, Chas Fletcher, Jno F Whytal and Wm Grant. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Mr. A. Carman.

**HALIFAX LIBRARY**.—*Prest*, Hon. H H Cogswell. *Committee*, Beamish Murdoch, (Chairman), Jno Naylor, Arch'd Scott, Jas W Johnston, jr., S L Shannon, W C Silver, and P C Hill, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Arch Harshaw, Esq. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Chas Boggs, Esq.

**TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY**.—*Prest.*, Mr J S Thompson. *Directors*, Messrs Wm M Brown, Eddy Tupper, Edw Jost, Wm H Marvin, Jno Naylor and Wm C Silver. *Sec'y*, Alex James Esq.

## Explanation of Signals,

*Made on the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill, Halifax, when vessels are seen from the Citadel, or reported from an Out Post.*

One ball close up, one square rigged A Pendant under a ball - - - 6 do  
 One ball half hoisted - - - - 2 do Do. over a ball - - - - - 7 do  
 Two balls close - - - - - 3 do Do. under 2 balls close - - - 8 do  
 Two balls separated - - - - - 4 do Do. between 2 balls - - - - 9 do  
 A Pendant of any colour - - 5 do A flag of any colour, 10 or more do  
 A Cylinder close up at the inner haulyard, a Steamer.  
 A Cylinder half hoisted do. do. two or more do.

The above Balls, &c, are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When vessels are reported from an Out Post, the following signals are shewn under the Yard Arm as repeats.

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner haulyard, close up.

A Ship or Barque, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner haulyard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner haulyard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer haulyard.

Two or more do. a cross half hoisted.

A Schooner, a cross close up at the inner haulyard.

A Steam Ship or Barque, a large ball at the outer, and a cylinder at the inner haulyard, close up.

A Brig, Brigantine, or Schooner-rigged Steam Vessel, a small ball at the outer, and a cylinder at the inner haulyard, close up.

When the description of vessel in sight is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head.

A Union Jack, a Flag Ship.

Do. with a red Pendant over it, a two decker.

Do. with a blue Pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a blue and white Pendant over it, a Ship or Barque rigged Sloop of War.

Do. with a white Pendant over it, a brig rigged sloop of war.

Do. with a red and white Pendant over it, a Schr. or Cutter of War.

A white Pendant, with two blue crosses, a Transport, or a vessel with troops on board—if a man-of-war the Union under.

A white Pendant, with a blue ball, a steamer—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, ditto from Boston.

A white and blue Pendant, do.—from St. Johns Newfoundland.

A white and red Pendant, do. from Bermuda.

A blue Pendant, a Ship.

A blue and white Pendant, a Barque.

A red Pendant, a Brig.

A red and white Pendant, a Brigantine.

A white Pendant, a Sloop or Schooner.

A blue and white Flag horizontally divided, a Foreign or neutral Fleet

A white & blue Pendant vertically divided, a For. or Neu. man-of-war

A blue Flag, a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman.

**EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS—Made on the Ensign Staff, to denote the port from whence Vessels are arriving.**

A red Flag, from Great Britain.

A red and white Flag vertically divided, red next the mast, the Mediterranean.

A red Pendant, the Continent of Europe.

A white and red Pendant, Madeira, Canary or Western Isles.

A blue Flag the West Indies.

A blue Pendant, Bermudas, Bahamas, or Turk's Island.

A blue and white Flag vertically divided, blue next the mast, the United States of America.

A white Flag, Newfoundland.

A red and white Flag, horizontally divided, Quebec, or Gulf of St. Lawrence.

A blue and white Flag horizontally divided, New Brunswick or Bay of Fundy.

A white Pendant, coasts of Nova Scotia or Cape Breton.

**Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.**

**RED—J. & M. Tobin,** a Red Flag crossed white.

Creighton & Grassie, - do - crossed white diagonally.

Deblois & Merkel, - do - centre a white square.

Robert Noble, - do - centre a white N.

Wm Roche, - do - centre a white diamond.

W. H. S. Neal, - do - centre a white star.

Rich'd McLearn, - do - centre a white ball.

A. H. Imlay, a red, blue and white do, red next the mast.

Wm. Caldwell, a red & blue do., red uppermost, with a white C in the centre.

Arch'd Scott, a red, blue and red do., red next the mast.

W. Saltus & Wainwright, a red, white and blue do. red and white next the mast, red uppermost; blue at the end.

Yeomans & Fraser, a red, and white do. red uppermost.

D. Cronan, a red and white Burgee.

**WHITE—Jno. Williamson** a White Flag.

Hon. W. Stairs & Sons, do centre a blue square.

James A. Moren, do bordered red.

John H McNab, do crossed blue.

H. Fay & Son do centre a thistle.

Salter & Twining, do crossed red diagonally.

John W. Bars & Co. do centre a blue ball.

Black & Brothers, a white and blue flag, white next the mast.

Thos. C. Kinnear, a white do. centre a red star, bordered red at top and bottom.

R. H. Skimmings, do centre a red star, and bordered red.

Jno Strachan a white, red and white do. white next the mast.

J. A. Bauer, a white and red do, divided diagonally.

Edward Jones, a white and blue do. divided diagonally.

Joseph Fairbanks, a white and blue do. the blue meeting in the centre at a point from the four corners.

George H. Starr, a White Burgee

James Chambers, do. with a blue cross.

Geo. C. Whidden, a white, red and white do.

G. R. Frith & Co. a blue and white do, white next the mast, with a red cross in the white.

Lyle & Wiswall, a white and red do, white next the mast, a red H on the white, and a white L on the red.

Bauld & Gibson a white and red chequered do.

**B L U E**—*Hon.* Samuel Cunard, a Blue Flag, centre a white star.

Sam. Story, jr. do. centre a white square.

Wm. Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do, blue uppermost,

Wm B. Hamilton, a blue, white and blue do. blue uppermost.

Hare & McAuliff, blue and red do. crossed white, blue next the mast.

Wm. Lawson, a blue, white, and blue do. blue next the mast.

Benjm. Wier & Co., a blue, red and white chequered flag.

Henry Yeomans, a blue and white do, blue next the mast.

Liverpool Packet, blue do. crossed white.

Jno. Esson & Co., a blue do. crossed white diagonally.

Fairbanks & Allison's, a Blue Burgee.

N. L. & J. T. West, do. centre a white star.

G. & J. Mitchell, & Co. a blue and white do. blue uppermost.

Wm. Full, a blue and white do blue next the mast.

Oxley & Co a blue and red do. red uppermost.

Cochran & Co. a blue do. crossed white diagonally.

W. H. Rudolf, a blue and red do. crossed white, blue next the mast.

Thos. Bolton, a blue Pendant crossed white diagonally.

### Dartmouth.

**MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.**—*Trustees*, T. B. Desbrisay, M. D., Jas W Turner, Edw H Lowe, Walter Robb and Wm Foster, Esqrs. *Prest*, Jonathan Elliot, Esq. *Vice Prests*, Jas W. Turner, and Alex James, Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Mr M. B. Desbrisay, *Treasurer*, Mr. Henry Elliot. *Committee*, E. H. Lowe, Jno Tempest, Wm Foster, G. S. Williams, Walter Robb, J. Parker and R. Albro, Esqrs.

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.**—*Prest.*, A. Farquharson, Esq. *Vice Prest*, Mr W. Lawson. *Sec'y and Treasurer*, Mr J. McNab.

**TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—*Prest*, R. McLearn, Esq. *V. Prests*, Alex James and Nat. Russell, Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Mr. Wm Foster, jr. *Treasurer*, Mr S. Selden. *Committee*, Messrs R. Goreham, J. W. Turner, Geo. Rumrell and J. Parker.

**TRUSTEES OF THE COMMON.**—*Hon.* Jno E. Fairbanks, H. Y. Mott and Wm Foster, Esqrs.

**FIRE WARDENS.**—W. Foster and A. Lyle, Esqrs.

**FIRE COMPANY.**—*Prest*, Wm Foster, Esq. *V. Prest*, Mr. R. Hartshorne. *Sec'y*, Mr. ———— *Treasurer*, Mr. Nat. Russell.

**FIRE ENGINE COMPANY.**—Benj Elliot (*Capt*), J. Elliot (*Lieut.*), Mich. Murray, Wm Bowers, Geo Williams, Rich'd Walker, Saml Hemstone, D. Farrell and T. A. Hyde.

**COMM'RS OF STREETS.**—Alex Lyle, Benjm Elliot, & William Dunn, Esqrs.

## Corporation of the City of Halifax.

*Mayor.* Henry Pryor, Esq.

*Recorder,* George A Blanchard, Esq.

*City Marshal, or High Constable,* Mr. George Irwin.

### ALDERMEN AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

Ward No. 1, Thos Laidlaw, Wm G Anderson, and Geo. P. Mitchell; No. 2, Thos Rowland Braine, *Hon* Alexander Keith and Benjmi Smithers; No. 3, Elias Cabot, John Watt and Wm Caldwell; No. 4, Thos Ring, Wm Murdoch and Jno Naylor; No. 5, Jno Northup, Wm. Johns and Wm Roche; No. 6, Joseph Jennings, Jno King and Jno H Anderson, Esqrs.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House on the second and fourth Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 4 o'clock.

One of the Aldermen presides weekly, in rotation.

**WARD ASSESSORS.**--No. 1, Chas M Cleary and Thos S Tobin; No. 2, Fredk Charman and Archibald Scott; No. 3, Jno Gibson and Jas Cochran; No. 4, Jas M Chamberlain and Roger Cunningham; No. 5, Joseph Robinson and Geo G Gray; No. 6, Jno Longard and Thos Bayers, Esqrs.

*Auditors,* John A Bell and Eddy Tupper, Esqrs.

*City Clerk,* James Stewart Clarke, Esq.

*Assistant Clerk,* Mr John L Cragg.

*City Treasurer,* Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.

*Clerk of Licence,* Rev. Otto S. Weeks.

*Keeper and Superintendent of Markets and Health Inspector,* Mr Henry H Parker.

*Clerks of the Markets,* Messrs. Z. Hall and B. Cochran.

*Under Keeper of Fish Market,* Mr Daniel McGuire.

*Superintendent of Common,* Mr Jacob Currie.

*Supervisors of Streets,* Messrs. Jacob Currie and Jas. Pollock.

*Collector of Road Taxes,* Mr. William Smith.

*Inspectors and Weighers of Fresh Beef,* Messrs. Thos. O. Beamish and Daniel Frost.

*Inspectors of Pickled Beef and Pork,* Messrs. Thos. O. Beamish and John Parker.

*Weigher of Hay,* Mr Thos. Keating.

*Weighers of Flour,* Messrs. Saml. Carten and Jno Parker.

*Pound Keeper; and Keeper of Bridewell,* Mr. Wm. McDonald.

*Keeper of the Powder Magazine,* Mr. Saml. Marshall, jr.

*Keeper of the Cemetery,* Mr. Joseph Keeffer.

*Surgeon of the Hospital,* Jas. C. Hume, M. D. Esq.

*Comm'rs of Streets.* No. 1, Wm G. Anderson; No. 2, Benjmi. Smithers; No. 3, Elias Cabot; No. 4, Thos. Ring; No. 5, Wm. Johns; No. 6, Jos. Jennings, Esqrs.

*Comm'rs of the Common,* Aldermen W. G. Anderson, Braine, Watt, Naylor, Johns, and King.

*Comm'rs of the Cemetery,* Aldermen Watt, J. H. Anderson, W. G. Anderson, Jennings, Murdoch, Roche and Naylor.

*Comm'rs on Public Accounts*, Aldermen Mitchell, Smithers, Caldwell, Naylor, Roche and King.

*Comm'rs on Tenders for Work*, Aldermen Laidlaw, Smithers, Cabot, Naylor, Nothrup and J. H. Anderson.

*Comm'rs of Public Property*, Aldermen Mitchell, Braine, Cabot, Murdoch, Roche and J. H. Anderson.

*Comm'rs of Bridewell*, The Aldermen monthly.

*Constables*, District No. 1, Jas. Ham; No. 2, Patk. Caulfield; No. 3, Garrett Cotter; No. 4, Philip Parsons; No. 5, Geo. Glazebrook; No. 6, Andw. Mackesey; No. 7, Michael Mulligan; No. 8, Wm. Roddick.

**HEALTH WARDENS.**—No. 1, Jas. Spike, Wm Bauld, Jno W. Stairs and Fras Stevens; No 2, Geo Esson, D. Stevens, S. S. B Smith and Azor Stevens; No 3 Joseph Graham, Jno Metzler, Geo. MacKenzie and P. Laughnan; No 4, Peter Nordbeck, Jno Wells, Jno Tobin and Roger Cunningham; No 5, Geo. G. Gray, Wm McGay, Chas Tropolett and Wm Finlay; No 6, Wm Bell, Joseph Bell, Wm H. Marvin and Foster Snelling, Esqrs.

*Board of Health*, The Mayor and Aldermen, and Ward No. 1, Chas. M. Cleary and John Stairs; No. 2, Arch. Scott and Joseph Fairbanks; No. 3, John Metzler and Benjm. Crow; No. 4, Martin Black, jr., and John Richardson; No 5, George Gray and J. W. Barss; No. 6, Edward Billing and William Bell.

**FIRE WARDENS.**—No 1, J. C. Allison, Wm G. Anderson and Jos Wier; No 2, Robt Richardson, Henry Spike and Benjm Wier; No 3 Arch Sinclair, Adam Reid and Jas Black; No 4, Robt Romans, Jno Esson and Henry Mignowitz; No 5, Geo. A. S. Crichton, Wm Wisswell, jr. and Richard Nugent; No 6, Jno Longard, Andw Downs and Alex McDonald, Esqrs.

*Committee of Management at Fires*, Henry Mignowitz, Robt Richardson, Jno Longard and Andw Downs, Esqrs. *Committee in charge of Engine Houses and other Property*, the Chairman of the Fire Wardens; the Captain of the Engine Company; and the Captain of the Axe Fire Company. *Committee in charge of Pumps and Wells*—No 1, Wm G Anderson; No 2 Robt Richardson; No 3, Arch Sinclair; No 4, Henry Mignowitz; No 5, Richard Nugent; No 6, John Longard, Esqrs.

**UNION ENGINE COMPANY.** ESTABLISHED AUGT. 8, 1768.

Thomas Holloway, *Captain*.

**No. 1 ENGINE**; Station, Grand Parade.—Adam Re' (*Firewarden*); Saml Caldwell, 1st Lt. (*Treasurer*); Geo. Caldwell, 2nd Lt; Wm Sturmy, Jno Dunn, Wm. Caldwell, jr., Geo Hay, Geo Longard, Thos Selig, Henry Merrick, Jas Fraser, R J Dore, Daniel McPherson, Jno Jost, J R Willis and Jno Archibald.

**No. 2 ENGINE**; Station, Grand Parade.—John Esson (*Firewarden*); Wm Stevens, 1st Lt: W. Bentley, 2nd Lt; Bruce McDonald, Wm Wood, Jno J Bennett, Robt Woodill, Alex Robertson, Chas Fielding, Simon Nicholson, Jno Leizer, jr., Robt Forrest, Alex. Small and Wm Roue.

**No. 3 ENGINE; Station, Grand Parade.**—Robt Romans, (*Firewarden*); Jas Jackson, 1st Lt; Jno McIlreith, 2nd Lt; Zebina Hall, W H Pyke, Andw McGrigor, Saml Morris, Robt Austen, Jno Taylor, Walter C Manning (*Secretary*), Edw Longard, Jno Martin, Jno Buckpitt, Robt Cleverdon, Wm Veith, Jno D Longard, Jas Lawlor, and Alex. Taylor.

**No. 4 ENGINE; Station, St. George's Church.**—Geo A S Crichton (*Firewarden*); Wm Morris, 1st Lt; Geo Gauld, 2nd Lt; Jno Irwin, Don. Sutherland, Robt Motton, Daniel Smith, Wm McNalley, Jno Hetler, R. J. Fenerty, Jno Lindsay, Jno Lee and Jno Morely.

**No. 5 ENGINE; Station, Mason's Hall.**—Joseph Wier (*Firewarden*); Jos. McGill, 1st Lt.; Jas Reeves, 2nd Lt.; Jno. J. Wills, Henry Reid, Edw. Power, Jas. McQuin, Jno. Mitchell and Fredk. Bacon.

**No. 6 ENGINE; Station, Bridewell.**—Benj. Wier (*Firewarden*); David Calder, 1st Lt.; Chas. Barnstead, 2nd Lt.; Robt. Davis, Jas. B. Smithers, E. Creelman, Arch. McCulloch, Geo. Robb, Saml. Wallis, Geo. Forsyth and Jno. Scriven.

**ORDNANCE ENGINE.**—Jas. Black, Esq. (*Firewarden*).

**DOCK YARD ENGINE.**—Alex. McDonald, Esq. (*Firewarden*).

**Honorary Members,** Jas. Dechman, senr., Geo. Smithers, Jno. McLean, Edw. Sturmy, A. Goreham, W. Lannigan, Wm. Caldwell, Jas Mahaney, Jno Smithers, Fredk. Sturmy, Benjm Smithers, Wm Crawford, Thos. Lownds and Henry Spike.

#### AXE FIRE COMPANY.

Robt. Richardson (*Captain*), Peter Artz (*Lieut.*), W. H. Wisdom (*Treasurer*), Robt Graham, Jno Boss, R. T. Room (*Secretary*), Martin Beuree, Thos Harrison, Wm Smith, Jno Hull, Chas. Sullivan, Thos. Lyons, Edw. Jost and Wm. Merton. *Honorary Members,* Henry Miller, Thos. McKie, Wm H. Marvin, Matt. Lownds, Jas Grant, Errol Boyd, Patk Mahony and Jno. McPherson.

☞ The Fire Engine Company and Axe Fire-men are exempt from Militia Duty, and from serving as Jurors.

**PHENIX FIRE COMPANY.**—*President*, Thos Laidlaw, Esq. *Vice Prest.*, Jos. Jennings, Esq. *Treasurer*, C. D. Hunter, Esq. *Sec'y*, Mr. Robt. Fletcher.

**SUN FIRE COMPANY.**—*Prest.*, John McDougall, Esq. *Vice Prest.*, Adam Reid, Esq. *Treasurer*, Jas. Tremain, Esq. *Sec'y*, Mr. Wm. J. Lee. *Stewards*, Messrs. Donald Murray and R. G. Fraser.

**HAND-IN-HAND FIRE COMPANY.**—*Prest.*, W. J. Almon, M.D. Esq. *Vice Prest.*, Archibald Harshaw, Esq. *Sec'y*, James W. Johnston, jr. Esq.

**STAR FIRE COMPANY.**—*Prest.*, Mr. John Brander. *Vice Prest.*, Mr. Wm. R. Cogswell. *Treasurer*, Mr. Jno. Richardson. *Sec'y*, Mr. Jas. M. Tidmarsh.

# EASTERN CIRCUIT.

## County of Colchester.

*High Sheriff*, Chas Blanchard, Esq. *Coroners*, John Waddell, Chas Creed, and Silas H. Crane, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Truro, *second Tues.* June, and *second Tues.* of October. *Dep. Proth'y and Comm'r for taking Bail in the Sup. Court*, George Dill, Esq. *Crier of the Court*, Mr. David B. Fletcher.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Truro, on the Third Tuesday of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Interior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Edwd S Blanchard, Saml Archibald, David B Lynds, Jos Dickson, Jno Wier, Wm Rutherford, Wm Campbell, Silas H Crane, Fras R Parker, and Jno Mahon Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, *Hon.* Alex. Campbell, (*Custos*), Jno. Dickson, Thos I. Brown, Edw. S. Blanchard, Dav V. Crowe, Jno Wier, Wm Rutherford, Saml Archibald, 3rd., Silas H. Crane, Duncan Black, Alex Kent, Jas Moore, David B Lynds, Wm Cutten, senr., Chas D MCurdy, Isaac Rayne, Fras R Parker, Jno Bonnyman, Jas M Spencer, Wm Campbell, Jos M Dickson, Wm Byers, jr., Don Ross, Robt Murray, Dav. Fulton, senr., Robt Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper 4th., Saml Creelman 3rd., Isaac MCurdy, Jno King, Jas Yuill, Jas D Blair, Jno Fulmore, A L Archibald, Robt Hamilton, Jas Dickson, Don McDonald, Daul Morrison, Jas Munro, Saml Waugh, Matt. Creelman, Benj Tupper, Matt. MCurdy, Wm McKim, Alex D Morrison, Wm A Dickey, Timothy Putnam, Adam Johnson, Thos. Davidson, 2nd., and Wm Faulkner, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Jos Dickson, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Adams G. Archibald; *Reg'r.*, Jonathan Marsters, Esqrs. *Dep. Reg'r of Deeds*, Geo Dill, Esq. *Dep. Postmasters*, Gay's River, S. Moore; Economy, Silas H. Crane; Truro, Jno Ross; Londonderry, W. A. Dickey, Esqrs. *Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties*—Truro, Thos. M. Crow; Tatamagouche, Jas Campbell, Esqrs. *Seizing Officer*, Jno Wier, Esq. *Comm'rs of Schools for the County*, except the Township of Sterling, Rev. Jno Baxter, Rev Jas Smith, Rev. T. C. Leaver, Edw Blanchard, Alex D. Morrison, Silas H. Crane, David H. Crow, Jas Soley, Jno Ross, and Jas D. Baird; *District and Township of Sterling*, Rev. Robt Blackwood,—*Hon.* Alex Campbell, Jno Bonnyman, Robt Byers, Chas MCurdy, Chas Creed, M. D., Wm McKay, and John Lockerby, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Academy*—Rev. Thos. C. Leaver, Rev. Wm McCulloch—Adams G. Archibald, D. B. Lynds, Saml Creelman, Jno King, T. M. Crow, and Jos Crow, Esqrs. *Trustees of School Lands*,—*Township of Onslow*, Jno King, Jos M. Dick-

son, and Isaac McCurdy; *Township of Truro*, Alex Kent and David Page, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs, *Hon.* Alex Campbell, Chas. Blanchard, Isaac Logan and Alex Miller, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Alex Miller, Don Urquhart, Wm Faulkner and Robt. L. Byers. *County Treasurer*, Thos M. Crow, Esq. *Clerk of Licence*. Mr. Saml G. W. Archibald.

*Board of Health*, Dr. Waddell, Dr. Muir, Jno Goudge, Jno H Nutting, Robt Hamilton, Saml. Nelson, Andw Christie, Jno King, Geo Reading, Wm Grigor, Robt Nelson, Matt. McCurdy; *Dis. of Stirling*, Chas. Creed, M. D., Robt. Logan, Alex. Conkey, and David Cunningham, Esqrs.

*Health Officers*, Port and Dis. of Stirling, Chas. Creed, M. D.; for the County John Waddell, Esqrs.

### County of Cumberland.

*High Sheriff*, Joshua Chandler, Esq. Deputy at Parrsboro'. Mr J W Smith. *Coroners*, Jno Morse, Chas Scales, Wm W Bent, Lewis Jenks, and Thos. Page, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Amherst on the *third Tues.* of June and *first Tues.* of October. *Dep. Proth'y*, Silas H. Morse, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail, and affidavits to be read, in the Supreme Court, Silas H. Morse, Danl McFarlane, Chas D. Roach, Jas W Delaney, *Hon.* H. G. Pineo and Jas Ratchford, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Amherst on the First Tuesday of January.

Justices of the Peace, for taking Special Bail; acknowledgements of Femmes Covert, and to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Danl McFarlane, Robt McG. Dickey, Mich Gordon, Wm W. Bent, Jas. Page, and Chas. G. Donkin, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Danl McFarlane, (Custos), Gaius Lewis, Jas McNab, Robt. McG Dickey, Jno Johnstone, Mich Gordon, Wm. Fowler, Josh Huestis, *Hon.* H. G. Pineo, Jacob G. Purdy, Jno Bent, Amos Black, Jos N. B. Kerr, Wm. W. Bent, Peter Tidd, Eben Kerr, Jesse Lewis, Jos Oxley, Nat Angus, Thos. Logan, Jas Kirkpatrick. Jas Page, Stephen Fulton, Jno Blinkhorn, Thos Read, Henry Harrison, Jno W. Oxley, Elisha B Cutten, Tim. Wetherbee, Joseph Read, Fras. O'Regan, Den Macnamarra, Jas Bent, Amos Seaman, Jno. McFarlane, Henry Purdy, Robt. C. Read, Thos. Johnstone, Joseph Smith, (of the mines), Ross H. Cooper, Wm Pipes, Wm Smith, Horatio N. Davison, Jno K Elderkin, Geo Knowlton, David Purdy, Geo. Fullerton, David Pugsley, Fras Carrol, Chas G Donkin, Jas Fullerton, jr., Jno McKenzie, Moses Low, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Jno H Peers, Saml Webb, Norman McLeod, Wm Baker, Alex Black, W. Waugh, Jas. Ratchford and Randal Morris, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Silas C. Morse, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Robt B. Dickey,; Registrar, Jno D. Kinnear, Esqrs. Dep Reg'rs of Deeds—*Parrsboro'*, Jas Ratchford; *Amherst*, Gilbert Purdy, Esqrs. Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws.—*Amherst*, Mich. Gordon; *Wallace*, Jno Hill; *Parrsboro'*, T. D. Dickson, Esqrs. Collectors of Colonial and Light Duties.—*Parrsboro'*, Jno W. Smith; *Amherst*, Chas Chandler, jr.; *Wallace & Pugwash*, Jas McNab, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, Robt. B. Dickey, Esq. Dep. Postmasters—*Parrsboro'*, Jas Ratchford; *Amherst*, Jno W. Smith; *Pugwash*, Levi Borden; *Wallace*, J. Huestis, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, *Cumberland Proper*, Rev. Geo Townshend, Rev. Wm Wilson. Rev Chas Tupper—Jas S Morse, Danl McFarlane, Jos Oxley, Hon Henry G. Pineo, Jacob G. Purdy, Thos. Logan; *Dis. of Parrsboro'*. Rev. Wm. B. King, Rev. Jas. Watson—Jas. Kirkpatrick, C. E. Ratchford, and Jacob F. Dewolf, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Rev. Chas. Tupper—Jas. S Morse, Stephen Fulton, and Robt B. Dickey, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., Joshua Chandler, W. P. Moffat, Thos. Logan, Jesse Lewis, Jos. N. B. Kerr, Jno. W. Baker, and Arthur Marsters, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Jas McNab, Thos Logan, and Jesse O. Lewis. Health Officers, Chas. Tupper, M. D. Samuel Mitchell, M. D. and Benjm. J. Purdy, Esqrs. Board of Health, D. McFarlane, Hon. J. McCulley, Amos Seaman, Jos. N. B. Kerr, Thos Hogan, Jas Page, and the Members for the Township and County.

*Inspector of Pickled Fish*, Mr. David Rodgers.

### County of Pictou.

*High Sheriff*, John W. Harris, Esq. Coroners, David Mattheson, Jno. McKay, and —Mitchell, M. D., Esqrs.

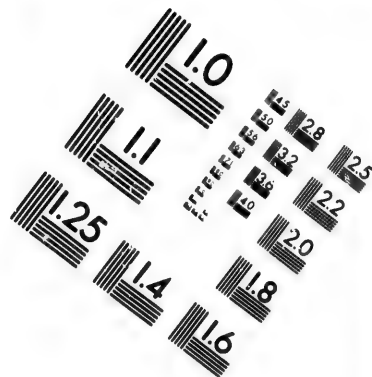
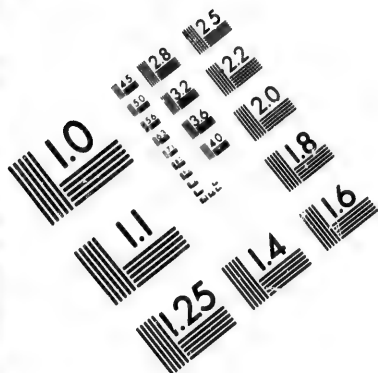
Supreme Court sits at Pictou first Tues. of June & third Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace, Jas. Skinner, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Jas. Skinner, Geo. Smith, Abram Patterson, and Hon. D. Crichton. Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Pictou on the first Tuesday of February and first Tuesday of July.

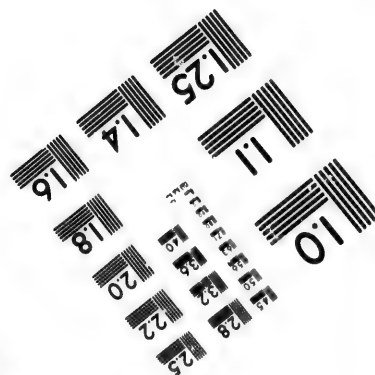
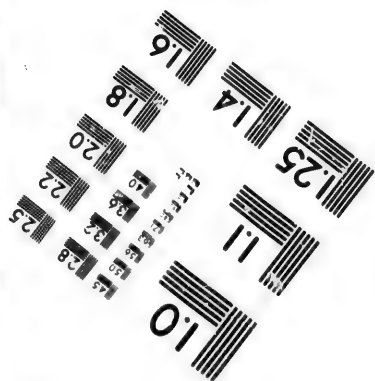
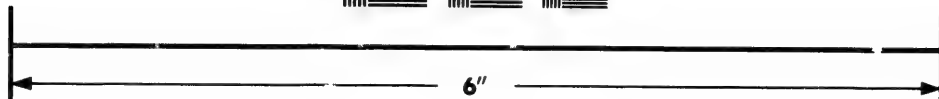
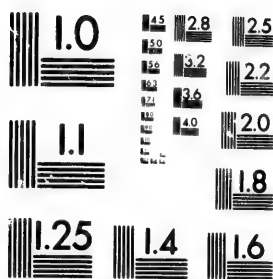
Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which the Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Hon. Dav. Crichton, G. Campbell, Danl. Hockin, E. Smith, Jas. Fraser, Robt. Murray, Geo. Smith, Robt. McKay and Jas. Skinner, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—Geo. Smith, (Custos), Abraham Patterson, Wm. Mattheson, Robt. McKay, Jas. Carmichael, Jno. Olding, H'y. Hatton, Hon. D. Crichton, Jno. Holmes, Ken. McLean, Jas. Fraser, Robt Murray, Edw. Smith, Geo. Campbell, Peter Ross, Alex. McKenzie, Danl. Hockin, Jno. McKay, Geo. McLeod, Dun. McDonald, Wm. Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Jas. Skinner, Wm. Gordon, Peter Crerar, Jas. D. B. Fraser, Jas. Primrose, Jas. Purves, Hugh Fraser, Don. McGrigor, Jas.





# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503



Crerar, Angus, McDonald, Angus Sutherland, Hugh H. Ross, Alex. Fraser, Neil McKay, Anthony Smith, Jno. Grant, Neil Gunn, Hugh McLeod, Wm. J. Anderson, Andw, Robertson, Jas. Murdoch, Jno. McKenzie (Saw Mill), Alex. Fraser, N. G., Jas McGrigor, Wm. H. Davis, Jno. MCP. Fraser, Jno. McLelland, Jas. McLean, Jno. Logan, Wm. Langille Geo. Mitchell, Jas Grant (James' Son), Robt. Copeland, Wm. Smith, Jas. Henderson, Robt. Lowden, Ronald McDonald, (Bailey's Brook), Jno. McDougall, Thos. Munro, & John McDonald (Donald's Son) Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Geo. Smith; Registrar, Thos. Dickson, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Peter Crerar, Esq. Dep Postmasters—*Pictou*, Alex. P. Ross; *New Glasgow*, Jas. Fraser jr.; *Rogers' Hill*, Jas. McLeod; *Merigomish*, R. Murray, Esqrs. *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*—Wm. Robertson, Esq. *Searcher and Clerk*—Jno. H. Lane, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Thos. Dickson, Esq. Seizing Officer, Alex. G. McKay, Esq. Harbour Master, Mr. Jno. McKay. Light House Keeper, Mr. David Loudon. Comm'rs for Examining Pilots, Jas Primrose, Rodk McKenzie, Alex P Ross, Jas Purvis, and Geo McKenzie, Esqrs. County Treasurer, Mr Matt. Patterson. Commissioners of Streets—*Pictou*, Jos S. Arnison, William J. Anderson, George B. Crow, James Murdoch, and Jas. Yorston; *New Glasgow*, Jno. McDonald, Wm. Cameron, Jno. Baillie. Esqrs. Fire Wardens—Alex. P. Ross, D. Matheson, Jas. Skinner, W. Harris, Jas. Murdoch, A. S. Arnison, J. S. Ives, Wm. Dicks and Rodk. McKenzie, Esqrs. Fire Engine Comp'y.—Wm. Murdoch, Capt.; Jas. Adamson, 1st Lt.; Wm. McLarran, 2nd Lt. Fire Axe Company.—Capt., J. D. B. Fraser. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Jno McKinlay, Rev Chas Elliot—Geo. Smith, Jas Crichton and Alex Forrest, M. D. Esqrs. Trustees of Public Property, Jas. Crichton, Jno. Yorston, and Thos. G. Taylor, Esqrs. U. S. Consul, Luther Brackett, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, Jas. Dawson, Esq. Clerk of License, Adam Gordon, Esq. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Mr. Wm Walker.

Board of Land Commissioners, Jno. Holmes, Jno W. Harris, and Edw. Smith, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs Jno. Holmes, Jno Gauld, Peter Crerar, Jas. McKenzie, and Peter Ross, Esqrs. Board of Health, Geo Smith, Jas D B Fraser, Jno Yorston, Jas F Ives, Wm J Anderson, Jas. Purves, Alex McKenzie, Robt Grant, D Chisholm, Danl Hockins, Wm Gordon, G M Johnston, Rodk McKenzie, Jas Fraser, and the Members for the Township and County—Doctors Forrest, Johnston, Anderson and Cook. Health Officers, Doctors Johnston, and Anderson. *Pictou Auxiliary Bible Society*—Prest., Geo Smith, Esq. Treasurer, Mr. Jno Patterson. Sec'y, Jas Dawson, Esq. Bank of Nova Scotia.—*Pictou Agency*—Agent, Jas Primrose, Esq. Office hours, from 10 to 1 o'clock.

## WESTERN CIRCUIT.

### County of Hants.

*High Sheriff*, Charles. J. Wilkins, Esq. *Coroners*, Jno A. Jenkins, J. Smith and Isaac Smith, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sit at Windsor, First Tuesday of May, and Third Tuesday of October. Dep. Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace, E. F. Harding, Esq. M. D.

Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Sup. Court.—E. F. Harding, M. D., Esqr.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Windsor, on the First Tuesday of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jas Sangster, Jno O. King, Rich'd A. McHefsey, Jno Cochran, R. Smith, Jacob Withrow, Elkanah Young, Benjm Curry, Jno M. Smith, and Chas Inglis, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—Wm H Shey (Custos), Jno Dimock, Danl Wier, Jno Allison, Thos King Benjm Smith, Jno Cochran, Jno Otis King, Richard A McHefsey, Wm Mumford, Jno A Grant, Saml Palmer, J. M. Smith, Arthur McN. Cochran, Wm Sanders, Geo McKay, Ichabod Dimock, Jas. Allison, Edw. Murphy, Bejm Densmore, Alex McPhee Wm Blois, Geo Armstrong, Jas Salter, Jacob Withrow, David Freize, Jno McDougall, Don Ferguson, Alex Thompson, Chas B Bowman, David Scott, Benjm Wilson, Alex Dill, Chas Smith, Edw McLatchey, Edw K S Butler, Elkanah Young, Jas Putnam, Jas. Douglas, Jas J O'Brien, Alex Patterson, Jos Medill, Jos Keating, Jno Brennan, Abel Tomlinson, Jno Chambers, jr., Jno Lockhart, Saml Miller, senr, Geo Harvey, Arch Smith jr, Wm Chambers, jr. Amos Campbell, Jno Dunkin, Jos Richards, Constant Church, Jno Manning, jr., Jno. Smith, Thos Currie, Jas Wardrobe, and Wm R Wallace, Esqrs.

Court of Probate. Judge, Lewis M. Wilkins; Registrar Perez M Cunningham, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Jas O'Brien Esq. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Collector of Colonial and Light Duties, Reginald B. Porter, Esq. Seizing Officer, Dis. of Douglas and Maitland, Mr. Alex D. Whidden. Dep. Postmasters,—*Windsor*, Daniel E. Geldert; *Petite and Shubenacadie*, F. Parker; *Rawdon*, J. Withrow; *Newport*, J F Cochran, Esqrs. Comm'r's of Streets, *Windsor*, Jas. Shand, Jos. Richards, Patk. Hemsworth, and , *Falmouth*, E. Payzant, N. Davidson, C. Wilson, Jno. Armstrong, Thos Curry, Mich. Baker and P. Walker; *Village of Maitland*, Rich'd Smith, A. Dickie, Alex. Nelson and Jas. Putnam, Esqrs. Comm'r's. of Schools, Rev. Wm. C. King, Lewis M. Wilkins, Wm. H. Shey, E. F. Harding, M. D. and Jno Allison; *Do. for District*

comprising the Townships of Douglas and Rawdon, Rev. Jno. Cameron, Rev. Wm. Taylor—Jno. McDougall, Wm. O'Brien, Arthur M. Cochran, Jas. A. Scott, and Jacob Withrow, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, L. M. Wilkins, Esq. *Avon Bridge Comp'y.*—Directors, *Hon.* T. C. Haliburton, (President,) Benj. Dewolf, Wm. H. Shey, and L. M. Wilkins, Esqrs. Sec'y. & Treasurer, Harry King, Esq. Clerk of Licence, Mr. Jno Stark. Board of Land Comm'rs. Benj. Smith, Chas. J. Wilkins and W. O'Brien, Esqrs. Deputy Land Surveyors, Messrs. Wm. Sanders, Jno Bredon, jr. Jacob Withrow and Andw Harvey. Overseers of Shubenacadie Fishery, Messrs. Jas. Hall, Andw. Horn, Jas. Fraser, jr. and Jas. Wardrobe.

*Board of Health*, Lewis M. Wilkins, Rich'd. McHefsey, Otis King, Edw O'Brien, Perez M. Cunningham, E. F. Harding, M. D. and the Members for the County and Townships. *Health Officer*, Windsor, Benjm De W Fraser. M. D. Esq.

*Bank of Nova-Scotia.*—Windsor Agency—Agents, Harry King & Jas D Fraser, Esqrs.

*Windsor Fair*—Held at Windsor, on the Fair Ground annually, on the *First* Tuesday and Wednesday of October for the Exhibition and Sale of Horses, Horned Cattle. Swine and Sheep. Farming Utensils, Seeds and Agricultural Produce.

## County of Kings.

*High Sheriff*, Wm C. Campbell, Esq. *Coroners*, Abr Van Buskirk, Jno Fisher,—Borden, M. D., Danl Moore, Chas C Hamilton, M. D., and Chas W H Harris, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Kentville, *second* Tuesday of May, and *second* Tuesday of October, *Dep. Proth'y.*, and *Clerk of the Peace*, Wm H Chipman, Esq. Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court; Wm H Chipman, Caleb H. Rand, T. B. Campbell, and Wm Crane, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Kentville on the last Tuesday of April, and last Tuesday of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—*Hon.* J D Harris, Caleb H Rand, Jno F Hutchinson, Harris Harrington, Hugh L Dickey, Caleb R Bill, Rich'd Starr, Edw Palmer, Henry Magee, Seth Burgess, Mayhew Beckwith, and Jno Wells, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, *Hon* Jno Morton, (Custos), Jno Wells, Shearman Dennison, *Hon* Jas D Harris, Jas N Crane, Caleb H Rand, Wm C Campbell, Saml Chipman, Jas Harris, Hugh L Dickey, Seth Burgess, Caleb R Bill, Henry Magee, Geo Lockwood, Rich'd Starr, Jno F Hutchinson, Wm Johnson, Mayhew Beckwith, Jno Lyons, Nathan Parker, Alex Patterson, 3rd., Wm Miller, Chas H. Brown, Thos Lovett, Saml. Sharp, Nathan

Lockhart, Jno M Caldwell, Jos Crane, Patk D Scanlan, Theodore Reed, David Ells, David Davidson, Jas Eaton, Amos Sheffield, Benj Rockwell, G. Dudley Woodworth, Thos Cox, Ebenezer Bigelow, jr. Joel Lamont, Elias Burbidge, Rich'd W Kidston, Elias Calkin, jr. Jas Griffen, Mich. Lacy, Jno H Cox, Wm B Webster, Augustus Tupper, Elijah Forsyth, Griffin Miner, Jas T. Davison, Fras Walker, Jno Jacques, Jno Parker, Arch Walker, Harris Harrington, Abel Parker and Edw P. Borden, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno C Hall; Registrar, Wm H Chipman Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Thos B Campbell, Esq. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, David Whidden, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial Duties for the district comprehending all the Bay Shore in the County westward of Hall's Harbour, Jno Givan, Esq. Seizing Officers, Isaac Hamilton, Wm, North, jr. W H Lovett, and Jno Givan, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters, *Kentville*, Jno F Hutchinson, *Wolfville*, E Dewolf; *Lylesford*, J Van Buskirk, Esqrs. Com'rs of Schools, Caleb, H Rand, Elisha Dewolf, Wm H Chipman, C. W. H. Harris, Hugh L, Dickey, Nathan Tupper, Wm Miller, Caleb R Bill, and Chas C Hamilton, M. D. Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs, *Hon.* Jno Morton, W C Campbell, and Wm Johnson, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs. Wm Johnson, E Armstrong, Henry Gesner and Jas. Leard.

*Health Officers for the County*—Wm B. Webster, M. D. and E. L. Brown, M. D. Esqrs.

### County of Annapolis.

*High Sheriff*, Welcome Wheelock, Esq. *Coroners*, Peter Bonnet, Jas R Lovett, Jno Saunders, G F Ditmars, Jno Ross, Walter Willett, Stephen Crosscup, Asa Foster, J B Bonnett, Jno Kennedy, and Morrison Oakes, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Annapolis *third* Tuesday of May, and *first* Tuesday of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Geo. R Grassie, Esq. Comm'rs. for taking Bail, and affidavits to be read, in the Sup. Court, Richard James, and Geo. R Grassie, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Annapolis on the *third* Tuesday of April; and *last* Tuesday of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jas. R Lovett, Jno Ditmars Rich'd James, Major Chipman, Israel W Ruggles, Peter Bonnett, Robt H Bath, and Jos Wheelock, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Thos. Ritchie (Custos), Major Chipman, Saml. B Chipman, Jno Ditmars, Jas R Lovett, Wm Randall, Zebulon Phinney, Rich'd James, Jno H Chipman, Peter Delancey, Alex Fowler, Seth Leonard, J W Ruggles, Jos Shaw, Jas Whitman, Peter Bonnett, Wm Harris, Edw Eaton, Weston Hall, Jacob Kempton, Jas Gray, Phineas Oakes, Jno Ross, Austen

Woodberry, Thos C Wheelock, Eri Welton, Wm H Troop, Gilbert Reigh, Edw Fitz Randolph, Walter Rickerson, Miner Tupper, Joseph Wheelock, Robt H Bath, Jno F Bath, Jas Longley, Robt Parker, Robt Mills, 2nd., John Kennedy, Andreas Boaker, Wm. F. Potter, Jas Balcomb, Jno Wilson, Peter Middlemas, Arth Dodge, Joel Bankes, Sam Balcomb, Jordan Messenger, Wm Pigot, And Henderson, Isaac Willett, Jno Shaffner, Moses Shaw, Saml Chesley, Thos Wheelock and Edw Baker, 2nd, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. E. Gilpin, Rev. J. M. Campbell, Rev I. E. Bill—Major Chipman and Thos James, Esqrs. Clerk, Rich'd James, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets—*Bridgetown*, Wm H. Morse, Mich Miller, and Alex H. Troop; *Annapolis*, Welcome Wheelock, Wm Hardwick, and T. A. Gavaza, Esqrs. Fire Wardens, Jas Gray, Geo Runciman, and Law. Hall, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Geo S. Milledge; Registrar, Ewd H. Cutler, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, E. H. Cutler, Esq. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, A. S. Forbes Esq. Coll'rs, of Colonial & Light Duties—*Dis. of Annapolis*, Timothy C Tobias; *Dis. of Wilmot*, Robt Stone, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, Gilbert F. Ditmars, Robt Stone, Robt Parker and Edw W. Foster, Esqrs. Landing Waiter, Gauger and Seizing Officer, T. C. Tobias, Esq. Dep. Postmasters—*Annapolis*, Adw Henderson; *Lawrence Town*, J. G. Smith; *Bridgetown*, Thos Spurr; *Wilmot*, A. Gibbon; *Clements*, Moses Shaw, Esqrs. *Bridgetown* Fire Engine Company—Wm H. Hoyt, Capt; Jno Eason, Jno Wade, Edwin Morse, Stephen Thorne, Geo Hoyt, Wm Y Foster, Chas Hoyt, and Saml T Niely. Clerk of Licence, Jno A Sneden, Esq. Board of Land Comm'rs, Wm Holland, E. H. Cutler and Jas Gray, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs W R Matthews, Reuben Dodge and Cereno Purdy. Board of Health—Thos Ritchie, Peter Bonnett, Edw H Cutler, Andw Henderson, Jno Mills, Jos. FitzRandolph, and the Members for the County and Townships, Esqrs.; Township of Wilmot, Jno Primrose, Wm C. Whitman, Benaiah Morse, Jer. Van Buskirk, Chas Barteaux, Jno Grimes, and the Members for the County, Esqrs. Health Officers, Robt Leslie, M. D.; and Benjm L. Cochran, M. D. Esqrs.

### County of Digby.

*High Sheriff*, Jacob Roop, Esq. *Coroners*, Thos White, Thos. Ruggles, Chas Jones, Saml Doucette, Jno Ward, Edw J. Budd, and Robt. Stephens, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Digby *fourth* of Tues, of May, and last Tues, of Sept. Dep. Proth'y., & Clerk of the Peace, Henry Stewart Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Henry Stewart, Edward Hegan, and J. B. Holdsworth, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Clare on the last Tuesday of April, and at Digby on the first Tuesday of November.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Elk Morton, Cerino U Jones, Chas Jones, Jno Robinson, and Chas Budd, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, James B Holdsworth, (Custos), Jas H Fitz Randolph, Chas Budd, Jno Robinson, Cerino U Jones, Colin Campbell, Elisha Payson, Saml Doucett, Benj Potter, Jno Ward, Fredk A Robichau, Jas Harris, Edw Hegan, Anselm F Comeau, Steph Payson, Edw A Jones, Wm Nichole, Robt Journey, Jones Morehouse, Jno Oliver Vail, Chalton Sabaen, Thos O'Brien, Joseph Bancroft, Holland E Payson, Edward M Marshall, William B Bent, Major R Hutchinson, Edward Hardwick, Jno Eldrige, Ben H Ruggles, Ross C C Fanning, Sabine Savary, Jno Hogan, Fras Bourneuf, Wm Saunders, Lauchlin McKay, Alex Hardwick, Luke Quinn, Edw Everitt, Jno Dakin, Nathan Tupper, Edw K Timpany, Robt Hankerson, Artemus O'Dell, and Bazil Robichau, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jas A. Dennison; Registrar, Chas Budd, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Guy C Jones, Esq. Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws, *Digby*, Jas Annand; *New Edinburgh*, Saml Campbell, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties—*Digby*, Jas Annand; *Weymouth*, H. D. Ruggles; *Brier Island*, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, *New Edinburgh*, Jno Hood; *Weymouth*, C P Jones; *Clements*, Wm Durland, Esqrs. Dep Postmasters—*Digby*, H'y Stewart; *Weymouth*, Cerino P. Jones; *Westport*, Jos Bancroft; *Hillsburgh*, Wm. Nicholl, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools—*District of Digby, including the Townships of Digby, Hillsburgh, Weymouth and Westport*, Cerino U Jones, Chas Budd, Chas Randall, B H Ruggles, A Hardwick, Jno S Malet, and Jno Robinson; *Dis. and Township of Clare*, Rev Z. L'Eveque—Fras Bourneuf, Benjm Belliveau, Chas. M. Belliveau and Josiah Porter, Esqrs. Trustees of Digby Academy, Rev Wm Bullock—Jas A Dennison, Wm L Bent, Colin Campbell, and Jas H. Fitz Randolph, Esqrs. County Treasurer, Chas Budd, Esq. Comm'rs. of Streets, Wm Farnham, Geo Bragg, and J. B. Holdsworth, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs, Jas Holdsworth, Jacob Roop, and Alpheus Jones, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Alpheus Jones and Geo. Henderson, Esqrs.

*Board of Health*, Jas A Dennison, Jno Robinson, Jas B Holdsworth, Cerino U Jones, Jas Annand, and the members for the County and Townships, Esqrs. *Health Officer*, *Digby*, Robt Stephen, M. D. Esq. *Inspector of Pickled Fish*, Mr Danl Bayley.

## SHORE CIRCUIT.

### County of Lunenburg.

*High Sheriff*, John H. Kaulback, Esq. *Coroner*, Jno Creighton, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Lunenburg on the Thursday before the *third* Tuesday of April; and on the *third* Tuesday of October, *Dep. Proth'y*, Henry Ernst, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Lunenburg on the Second Monday of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court; and Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Jno. Heckman, *Hon.* Wm. Rudolf, Wm. Ross, Wm. Slocomb, Wm Greaves and Henry Ernst, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace.—John Heckman (Custos), *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Wm Alexander, Geo Mitchell, Jas Mosher, Jno Pernett, Joseph Parks, Daniel Dimock, Martin Henneberry, Henry Ernst, Wm. Ross, Wm Greaves, E. J. Ross, Henry S. Jost, Whitman Morton, Robt Brimmer, Chas Church, Henry Bailey, Geo Kaulback, W. V. Andrews, Wm Slocomb, Thos Bryden, Columbus Mogan, and Morton Wheelock, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Chas B. Owen, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno Creighton; Registrar, Geo T Solomon, Esqrs. *Dep. Reg'r* of Deeds, *Hon.* Wm Rudolf. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, H. M. Moyle, Esq. *Coll'r.* of Colonial and Light Duties; and United States Consular Agent, Chas. B. Owen, Esq. *Dep. Postmasters*.—Lunenburg, Mr. Chas. Godfrey; Chester, Mrs. S. Wells; Bridgewater, Aaron Morse, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets, Lunenburg, Adolphus Gaetz, Joseph Rudolf and Geo. Geldert; Chester, Wm. Greaves, Chas Church, Jas Barry, and Amos Lovett, Esqrs. Trustees Lunenburg Academy, Rev. J C Cochran, Rev. Wm Duff, Rev. C Cossman—Jno Creighton, Geo T Solomon, Wm. Ross, and Geo. M. Fancy, Esqrs.. Commissioners of Schools, Rev Jas C Cochran, Rev. Chas E Cossman, Rev. Wm. Duff—Geo. Ernst, Jno Heckman, Wm Drew, Jno Hebb, Danl J Grant, Wm Greaves, and Geo Mitchell, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs Jno Creighton, Jno H Kaulback, Jos P. Miller, and W S Morris, Esqrs. *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Wm. S. Morris, Esq. Board of Health—*Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Jno Heckman, Wm Ross, Jno Creighton, Godfrey Jacobs, M. D., Wm. Slocomb, M.D., Geo T. Solomon, and the Members for the Township and County, Esqrs. Sec'y, C B Owen, Esq., Inspector of Pickled Fish, Mr Casper Metzler. Trustees of La Have Common, Messrs. Jno Himmelman, & Martin Sperry.

## County of Queens.

*High Sheriff*, John W Scott, Esq. *Coroners*, Freeman Tupper, and Jas F. Forbes, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Liverpool on the *fourth* Tuesday of April and *second* Tuesday of October. Dep. Proth'y, Edw. C Barss, Esq. Comm'rs for taking bail in the Sup. Court, Jas Barss, and Edw. C Barss, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Liverpool on the *second* Tuesday of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jas. R Dewolf, Caleb Seely, Jno Campbell, Jas More, Smith Freeman, and Eph. D Mack, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace.—Freeman Tupper (Custos), John Barss, Jas R Dewolf, Jas Barss, Wm B Taylor, Nathaniel Smith, Jno Campbell, Whitman Freeman Caleb Seely, Jno L Darrow. Andw Cowie, Ephraim Mack, Henry Fader, Colin McVicker, Richard Carder, Smith Freeman, Philip Carten, Wm McGill, Edw Vanhorn, Zoheth Freeman, Saml D Kempton, Joseph Dexter, Geo. McLeod, Wm Hemmeon, Eldred Cohoon, Robt Dolliver, Stephen Mack, Jas McLearn, Jas Bryden, Lewis Smith, Zenas Waterman, David Freeman, Allan McLean, Robt. Smith, Jno Harlow and Jas F. More, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Francis W. Collins, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Snow P. Freeman; Reg'r, Gilbert Seely, Esqrs. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws. Samuel Forsayeth, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties; Landing Waiter, Searcher and Warehouse Keeper, Jno H. Freeman, Esq. Tide Waiter and Searcher, Nat. Freeman, Esq. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Jas R. Dewolf, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets—*Liverpool*, Faydey Phillips, Wm. McGill, and Wm. Gold; *Port Medway Town*, Wink A. Cogswell, Geo Manthorn, and Wm Mortimer, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. E. B. Nichols, Rev. Robt. Dickey, Rev. Jas. Parker, Rev. Jno McMurray, Rev. Jas. Melvin, and Edw C. Barss, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, *Liverpool*, Thos. P. Calkin; *Port Medway*, W. A. Cogswell; *Mill Village*, Law. N. Young, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, Snow P. Freeman, Esq. Trustees of Public Property, Wm B. Taylor, and Jno Campbell, Esqrs. Trustees Liverpool Academy, Snow P. Freeman, Edw C Barss, Andw Cowie, Jno Campbell, and Thos R. Patillo, Esqrs. Principal Mr. Jas Parks; Asst. Mr Rich'd Stewart.

*Board of Health*.—The Custos (President), Wm McGill, Caleb Seely, Philip Carten, Edw. Vanhorn, Zoheth Freeman, Geo McLeod, Jos Dexter Eldridge Cohoon, Esqrs. the Justices of the Peace; and Members of the County and Township of Liverpool. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Mr Patrick Gough. Board of Land Comm'rs, Wm B. Taylor, Robt Roberts, and

Whitman Freeman, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Whitman Freeman, and Jas F. More, Esqrs. Liverpool Marine Insurance Company—Broker, Robert Roberts, Esq. Queen's County Friendly Society—President Jos. Burnaby, Esq. Vice President, Edw C Barss, Esq. Treasurer, Rich'd Mulhall, Esq. Sect'y, W A S Blewitt, Esq.—Held at Freemason's Hall on the first Monday of every month. Established 1839.

### County of Shelburne.

*High Sheriff*, Cornelius White, Esq. *Coroners*, T J Crowell, and Israel K. Wilson, M. D. Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Shelburne on the *second* Wednesday next after the *fourth* Tues. of April; and on the *first* Wednesday in October. Dep Proth'y, Clerk of the Peace, and Clerk of License, Isaac G. Enslow, Esq.

Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Sup Court, Isaac G Enslow, Cornelius White, and D B McKenna, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Barrington on the Monday next after the *fourth* Tuesday of April; and at Shelburne on the Monday preceding the *first* Wednesday of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court—Thos Crowell, G H Deinstadt W Sargent, Josiah Coffin and Robt Currie, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace.—Robert Currie (Custos), Jas Geddes, Wm B Sargent, Geo H Deinstadt, Obadiah Wilson, jr., Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Coffin, Saml Reynolds, Saml O Doane, Jno Sargent, Peter Spearwater, Jno Lyle, Andw Barclay, Gilbert McKenna, Jno Locke, Jno W Homer, Jas C Smith, Wm Cunningham, and Josiah Snow, 3d., Esqrs.

Court of Probate—Judge, Gustavus P. Haliburton; Registrar, Cornelius White Esqrs. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Cornelius White. Esq. Dep. Postmasters—*Shelburne*, R. S. Thompson; *Barrington*, T. O. Geddes. Esqrs. Controllors of Customs and Navigation Laws. *Shelburne*, Jas Morton; *Barrington*, Jas Crews, Esqrs. Coll'rs, of Colonial and Light Duties—*Shelburne*, Andrew Barclay; *Barrington*, Jas Crews, Esqrs. Comm'r's. of Schools, *Eastern District*, Rev Thos H. White, Josh Snow, Robt Currie, Enos Churchill; *Western District*, Wm Robertson, Thos O. Geddes, Jno W. Homer, Paul Crowell, and Winthrop Sargent, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Jno Robertson, Cornelius White, Matt D. McKenna, Winthrop Sargent and Enos Churchill, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent. Jno Robertson, Esq, Board of Land Comm'r's, Alex Hamilton, Robt Robertson, Joshua Snow, Jas G. Allen, and Jno W. Homer, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs. Jno Firth, and Saml Kimball. Board of Health.—Township of Shelburne, Cornelius White, Peter Spearwater, Andw Barclay, Jno Kock, and the Members for the Township and County, Esqrs. Health Officer, Dr. Wilson. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Peter Spearwater, Esq.

## County of Yarmouth.

*High Sheriff*, Joseph B Bond, Esq. *Coroners*, Geo Bingay and Matt Jeffery, Esqrs.

Supreme Court held at Tusket Village, on the Tuesday next but one after the *fourth* Tuesday of April; and at Yarmouth on the last Tuesday of September, Dep. Proth'y Jno W H Rowley, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Tusket Village, on the last Tuesday of April and at Yarmouth on the *third* Tuesday of September.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent, Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court, and Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Henry G Farish, Abr Lent, Reuben Clements and Jno Bourque, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace.—Henry G Farish (Custos), Abraham Lent, *Hon.* Stayley Brown, David Van Norden, Jno Mackinnon, Reuben Clements, Amos Baker, Thos. Killam, Jno Ryder, Simon D'Entremont, Caleb Cook, Jno Sanders, Jno Murray, Nathan Hilton, Matthew Jeffery, Jno Burge, Elisha W B Moody, Israel Harding, Robt S Eakins, Leonard Weston, Edmond Lonnergan, Walter Larkin, Reuben Abbot, Louis D'Entremont, and Thos D Chipman, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Jno Tooker, Esqr.

Court of Probate—Judge, Thos V. B. Bingay; Reg'r., H'y A. Grantham, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds, H G Farish, Esq. Dep. Postmasters—*Yarmouth*, H. G. Farish; *Tusket*, — Van Norden Esqrs. Controllors of Customs and Navigation Laws, *Yarmouth*, Thomas E Moberley; *Argyle*, Abr. Lent (act.) Esqrs. Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties—*Yarmouth*, Thos E Moberly; *Argyle*, David Van Norden, Esqrs. Clerk, Warehouse Keeper and Guager, Jas S. Morris, Esq. Landing, Waiting, and Searcher, Mr. Lyman Durkee. Seizing Officer, Jno. Philips, Esqr. Trustees Yarmouth Academy, E. W. B. Moody, Jno Murray, Jos B Bond, *Hon.* S Brown and Benj'm Rogers, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, *Yarmouth*, H G Farish, Jno Murray, *Hon.* Stayley Brown, and Wm. Harris; *Argyle*, Rev Abbé Goudot, Jas Lent, Jno Bourque, Jno Ryder, Thos Willet, Dominique Boudreau and Israel Harding, jr., Esqrs. Board of Health.—*Hon.* Stayley Brown, E W B Moody, Reuben Clements, Henry G Farish, Wm H Townshend, and the members for the Townships and County; Township of Yarmouth.—Henry G Farish, Jas Bond, *Hon.* Stayley Brown, Elisha W B Moody, Fredk A Webster, Reuben Clements, Wm H Townsend, and the Members for the Township and County; Township of Argyle.—Thos Willet, Simon D'Entremont, Jno Spinney, Reuben Abbot, Israel Harding, Jno Hatfield, and the Members for the County and Township, Esqrs. Health Officers—Township of Argyle—Jas Kirby, M. D.; Port and Township of Yarmouth, Greggs Jos Farish, M. D., Esqrs.

Comm'rs of the Public Cemetery, *Hon.* Stayley Brown, Eben Porter, and Wm H Townsend, Esqrs. U. S Consular Agent, H'y A. Grantham, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, E W B Moody, Esq. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Mr Daniel Gardner. Board of Land Comm'rs, *Hon.* Stayley Brown, Zaccheus Churchill, and Jno Bourque, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs. Zaccheus Churchill, and John Bourque. Fire Engine Company—No. 1, Chas Tooker, Captain; No. 2, Wm. Robertson, Captain.

Bank of Nova Scotia—Yarmouth Agency—Agents, *Hon.* Stayley Brown, and Jas Bond, Esq.

## CAPE-BRETON CIRCUIT.

### County of Sydney.

*High Sheriff*, Henry P. Hill, Esq. *Coroner*, Wm Currie, M. D. Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Antigonish on the *fourth Tues.* of June, and *fourth Tues.* of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* Alex McDonald, M. D., Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in Sup. Court, Alex. McDonald, M. D., and Robt. N. Henry, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Dorchester on the *first Tuesday* of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Alex McDonald, M. D., Robt N Henry, Hugh McDonald, Jas Randall, Geo Brenan, Angus Gillies, and Wm C Hierlihy, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace.—Alex McDonald, M. D. (Custos), Robt N Henry, Jas Randall, Hugh McDonald, Joseph Symonds, Wm C Hierlihy, Geo Brenan, Augustus A Ogden, Robt McDonald, Angus Gillis, Allen Cameron, Angus McDonald, Dugald Cameron, Jas Ross, David Power, Robt Trotter, Duncan Grant, Wm Brown, Alex McDonald, Archb'd McGilvary, Jno McKenzie, Jno McKinnon, Lauchlan McPherson, Alex McIntosh, Jno McDonald, and Joseph Smith, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Jas. Wilkie, Esq.

Court of Probate; Judge, Alex McDonald, M. D.; Registrar, Geo Brenan, Esqrs. Dep. Regr. Deeds, Aaron D. Harrington, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Allan McDonnell; Seizing Officer, J G Hierlihy, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters,—Antigonish, Henry P. Hill; Tracadie, Mich. Potty, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Alex McDonald, M. D., Edw H. Harrington and Duncan Grant, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools. Rev. Thos Trotter, Rev. Colin McKinnon, Rev. A W Milledge, Rev. Jno Quinnan—Alex McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Geo Brenan, Patrick Power, and Angus Smith, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Streets, Archibald Campbell, Aaron D Harrington, and Jno Randall, Esqrs. Board of Health.—Hon Alex McDougall, Wm C Hierlihy, Alex McDonald, M. D., Jos Smith, and the Members for the County, Esqrs. Health Officer, Arch. McDonald, Esq.

Inspector of Pickled Fish, Mr. Thos D Buckley. Board of Land Commissioners, Wm A Henry, Henry P Hill, and Hugh McKenzie, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Mr. Hugh McKenzie.

### County of Guysborough.

*High Sheriff*, Murdoch McLean, Esq. *Coroner*, Stewart Campbell, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Guysborough on the *third Tuesday* of June; and *third Tuesday* of October. Dep. Proth'y., Wentworth Taylor, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Went. Taylor, Don Sinclair, Chas Archibald and Robt Hartshorne, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Guysborough, on the *first Tuesday* of January and *first Tuesday* of May; and at St. Mary's on the *first Tuesday* of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—*Hon.* Robt M Cutler, Went. Taylor, Robt Hartshorne, Fras Cook, Abner Atwater, Edw J Cunningham, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wentworth Taylor (*Custos*), *Hon.* Robt M Cutler, Chas Archibald, Robt Hartshorne, Chas Brodie, Fras Cook, Abner Atwater, Jos G Hadley, Wm O Heffernan, David Dobson, Edw J Cunningham, Edmund H Frenchville, Wm J Bigelow, Jno J. Marshall, Wm Hart, Alex Manson, Jno Campbell, Wm Moir, Jno Mahaney, Wm G Scott, David Bears, Jno Ehler, Thos Keating; David Kerby, Jas Handlon, Jesse Anderson, Thos C Whitman and Martin Meagher. *Dis. of St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald (*Custos*), Wm McKeen, Thos Glencross, Jno Smith, Wm Bent, Angus Kirk and Jno W McKeen, Esqrs. *Clerks of the Peace—Guysboro'*, Styles Hart; *St. Mary's*, Wm Bent, Esqrs.

Court of Probate—Judges, *Dis. of Guysboro'*, William Hart; *Dis. of St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald; Registrar, Went. Taylor, Esqrs. Dep. Regr's of Deeds, *Guysboro'*, Robt Hartshorne; *St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald, Esqrs. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, F. R. Goodman, Esq. Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, *Guysboro'*, Dun. McColl; *Gut of Canso*, Hen. Carro, Esqrs. Seizing Officer, Mr. Thos Cutler. Dep. Postmasters, *Guysboro'*, *Hon.* R. M. Cutler; *Sherbrooke, St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets, Hen. Oates, Chas Scott and Jas E. Cutler, Esqrs. Clerk of Licence, Chas. Gallagher, Esq. Board of Land Comm'rs., Robt. Hartshorne, Stewart Campbell, Edwd Carritt, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, Wm Hartshorne and Robt. Boles, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Wm Hartshorne, Esq. Comm'rs of Schools, Went. Taylor, Wm Walsh, Thos H. Patterson, E H Frenchville, and

Christopher Jost; Dis. of *St Mary's*, Rev. — Campbell—Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, Wm Bent, and Joseph Alexander Esqrs. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Edw H Frenchville, Esq. Trustees of the Academy, Jno Campbell, Wm. Hart, and Frs Cook, Esqrs. Board of Health—Went. Taylor, Robt Hartshorne, Duncan McColl, Jno G Marshall, Frs Cook, Wm G Scott, and the Members for the County, Esqrs. *For Guysboro'*, Hon. R M Cutler, Went. Taylor, Edw J. Cunningham, Jno Campbell, Jno J Marshall, Jno Fox, M.D., Jno Jost, F R Goodman, and Wm Walsh, Esqrs. Health Officers for the County—Jno Fox, M. D., and Edw Carritt, Esqrs. Light-House Keeper, Mr. Jno G. Peart.

### County of Cape Breton.

*High Sheriff*, Alfred F. Haliburton, Esq. *Coroners*, Jno L Hill, Chas McAlpine, Chas J Campbell and Don McQueen, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Sydney on the *last* Tuesday of May; and on the *last* Tuesday of September. Dep. Proth'y., Chas E Leonard, jr., Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Chas E Leonard, and Wm Ousely, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Sydney, on the *first* Tuesday of March, and *second* Tuesday of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Chas E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, Chas McAlpine, Ken McLeod and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs.

*Notaries and Tabellions Public*, Jno Bourinot, Robt. Forman, Chas McAlpine, and Dougald McNab, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Chas E. Leonard (Custos), Peter H. Clarke, Robt Gammell, Jno McKinnon, John Meloney, Chas McAlpine, Wm Ousely, Jno L Hill, Thos S. Bown, Jno D Clarke, Murdoch McAskill, Kenneth McLeod, Donald McLeod, James R. Dodd, Philip Dodd, Robt McNab, Geo Hill, Wm Warren, Jno Bourinot, J. McLeod, Chas Barrington, N H Martin, Wm Jones, Duncan McRea, Jno Campbell, Arnold Holmes, Thos D Archibald, Jno Campbell, (St. Paul's Island); Rodk Ross, Jno Munro, Joseph Slattery, Wm. Armstrong, Dugald B McNab, Dugald Kennedy, Wm Butter, Jno Fraser, Roland Ross, Jas Sutherland, Neil McNeil, Wm Gammell, Chas McKenzie, (Middle River); Angus McLeod; Hugh Matheson; Wm Corbet, (Cape North); Jesse Rooper, (Ingonish); Hugh Munro; Wm Kynock. (Sydney); Thos Caldwell. (S Mines); Peter Moore; Lachlan Robertson, (N. W. Arm); and Jas McNiel, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace,

Court of Probate, Judge, Jas McKeagney; Registrar, Jas McLeod, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Chas R Ward, Esq. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Henry Davenport; Searcher and Clerk, A.J. Babington, Esqrs. Coll'r of Colonial and

Light Duties, Chas E Leonard ; Seizing Officers, C. Barrington, and Lewis Bown, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, Sydney, R. Martin, Esq. Comm'r's of Schools, Rev H McKeagney, Chas E Leonard, Peter H. Clarke, and Henry B Forman, M. D. Esqrs. United States Consul, Luther Brackett, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, Peter H. Clarke, Esq. Trustees of the Sydney Academy, Rev. H. McKeagney, Rev. Jno Loughnan, Rev M. Wilson, Rev Jer. V. Jost, C E Leonard, Henry B Foreman, Wm Ouseley, Jno Bourinot and Peter H Clarke, Esqrs. Comm'r's of Sydney Common, Peter H. Clarke, Chas E Leonard jr., Jas McKeagney, Jas Dumaresq and Geo Burchell, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's, Jas McKeagney, Jas McLeod and Giles H Gesner, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, G. H. Gesner, and John G. McKenzie, Esq. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Thos S Bown, Esq. Board of Health, Chas E. Leonard, Peter H. Clarke, Henry Crawley, Thos D Archibald, Wm G Ouseley, Richard Brown, Lauchlan Robertson, Henry B Forman, M.D., and the Members for the County and Township, Esqrs. Health Officers, Henry B Forman, M. D., and Thos E Jeans, Esqrs. Comm'r's of Streets, Fras. Oliver, P. H. Clarke and Jas Coleman, Esqrs. Harbour Masters—Sydney, Thos Saml Bown ; Bridgeport, Matthew Leach, Esqrs. Comm'r's for granting Licences to Pilots, Capt Crawley, R.N., Chas E Leonard, Thos S Bown, P. H. Clarke and Thos D Archibald, Esqrs.

### County of Inverness.

*High Sheriff*, Geo C Lawrence, Esq. *Coroners*, Dunsier Tremain, and Jno Munro, Esqrs.

Supreme Court, held at Port Hood, on the *Second Tuesday* of June, and *Second Tuesday* of October. *Dep. Proth'y, and Clerk of the Peace*, Jno L. Tremain, Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Jno L. Tremain. Thos de St Croix, Nat Clough, and Wm Burke, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace. held at Port Hood on the *First Tuesday* of April and *First Tuesday* of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Andw McDonald, Jno L Tremain, Jno D Tremain, Henry Taylor, *Hon.* Wm. McKeen, and Nat Clough, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, *Hon.* Wm McKeen, (Custos), Jno L. Tremain, Irad Hart, Henry Taylor, Matt. Hawley, Jno Campbell, Wm Buck, Peter J. Bronard, Geo C Lawrence, Don Cameron, Patrick Delaney, Thos. Ethridge, Jno McLeod, Jno D Tremain, Jas Doyle, Jno McLellan, Jas G. McKeen, Peter Smyth, Don McDonald, John McLean, Wm. McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Don Beaton, Alex McLean, Allan McDonald, Martin McPherson, Miles McDonel, Lauchlin McDougall, Arch'd McDougall, Rich'd Irish, Don. Smith (of the Island), Jas. Purcell,

Allen Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Neil McLellan, Saml Campbell, Jno Beaton and Alex McLellan, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno L. Tremain; Registrar, Hiram Blanchard, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds, Jno L. Tremain, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Hiram Blanchard, and Peter J. Bronard, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters, *Port Hood*, Dunsier Tremain; *Lake Ainslie*, Angus McLennan; *Plaister Cove*, Jas G McKeen; *Mabou River*, Hon. Wm McKeen. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. Alex McDonald, Rev. Patrick McKeagney, Rev. Peter McLean, Rev. Angus McDonald, Rev. Alex McLeod, Rev. Ronald McGilvray—Wm Watts, J L Tremain, Hon. Wm McKeen, Nat Clough, Peter Jno Bronard and Peter Smyth, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's, Geo C. Lawrence, Jno L. Tremain, J. R. Smith, Wm McDonald, and Thos C. Austen, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs. R. C. Austen and Jas McKenzie. Trustees of Port Hood Academy, Rev. Alex McDonald, Rev. Pat'k McKeagney, Rev. Peter McLean. Rev — Miller—Peter Smyth, and J. L. Tremain, Esqrs. Insp'r of Pickled Fish, Peter J. Bronard, Esq. Notary and Tabellion Public, Jno McLeod, Esq,

### County of Richmond.

*High Sheriff*, John Fuller, Esq. *Coroner*, Geo E. Jean, Esq. Supreme Court sits at Arichat on the *First* Tuesday of June; and *First* Tuesday of Octr. Dep. Proth'y, Andw Madden, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Andw Madden, Peter De Carteret, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Arichat, on the *First* Tuesday of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Peter De Carteret, Andw Madden, Jno Janvrin, Arthur Brymer and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Jean (Custos), Clement Hubert, Andw Madden, Peter De Carteret, Geo. E. Bissett, Arthur Brymer, Jno Smith, Jno Morrison, Henry Martell, Desire Boudroit, Hector McDonald, Thos LeNoir, Jno R Smith, Wm Quinn, Alex Murchison, Anth'y Oliver, Simon Donovan, Chas Fixott, Alex Cameron, Jno McInnis, Simon LeBlanc, Geo T. Handley, Wm Crichton, Norman McNeil, Fredk. Boudroit, Hypolite Marmaud, Peter Campbell (R. Island), Jno Johnston (Red Islands), Jos Martell, jr., Patrick C. Brennan, Patrick McCarthy, Stephen Briard, and Jno Strachan, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace, Geo. E. Jean, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Chas F. Harrington; Registrar, Went Fleiger, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Geo E. Jean, Esq. Superintending Officer of Customs and Navigation Laws at Arichat; Guager and Weigher, Geo E. Jean, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Simon Donavon, Esq. Seizing Officers, Simon Donavon and John H. Rhindress, Esqrs. Dep.

Postmasters—*Arichat*, Hector McDonald; *St. Peters*, Geo T Handley, Esqrs. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Rev. Jas Shaw, Rev. J B Miranda—Peter De Carteret, Andw Madden, Clement Hubert, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Rev J B Miranda—Peter De Carteret, Andw Madden, P C Brennan, Wm G. Ballam and Henry Martell, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs, Jno Fuller, Arthur Brymer, Chas F. Harrington and Hen. Martell, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Mr. Robt Sutherland. Board of Health, Clement Hubert, Andw Madden, M.D., Peter DeCarteret, Jno Fuller, Wm G Ballam, and the Members for the County and Township, Esqrs. Inspector of Pickled Fish, Jno F. Fuller, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets, Norman McNeil, Ignace Forrest, John Ballam, Patk C. Brennan, and Peter LeBlanc, Esqrs.

### MASONIC.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF  
FREE MASONRY.

*Grand Master of England*, the Earl of Zetland: Dep. G. M. Earl Howe.

*Grand Master of Ireland*, the Duke of Leinster.

*Grand Master of Scotland*, the Duke of Atholl.

OFFICERS OF THE PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA  
SCOTIA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES, UNDER THE  
ENGLISH JURISDICTION.

*Provincial Grand Master* for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; and the Islands of Newfoundland and Prince Edward, R. W. Hon Alexander Keith. *Dep. Grand Master*, R. W. Jas Forman, jr., Esq. *Senior Grand Warden*, R. W. Chas M Cleary, Esq. *Junior Grand Warden* R. W. Henry C D Twining, Esq. *Grand Chaplain*, V. W. Rev J T Twining, D. D. *Asst. Grand Chaplain*, V. W. Rev Robert Arnold, A. B. *Grand Sec'y*, V. W. A G Blair, Esq. *Grand Treasurer*, V.W. Jno Richardson, Esq. *Senior Grand Deacon*, W. Joseph Whidden, Esq. *Junior Grand Deacon*, W. Benjm Wier, Esq. *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, W. Mr Wm Searle. *Grand Architect* W. Mr J Walter. *Grand Sword Bearer*, W. Mr Henry Palmer. *Grand Pursuivant* W. Mr Law. McLearn. *Grand Tyler*, W. Mr Geo Anderson, jr.

ROYAL UNION CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS.

Held under a Warrant from the Supreme Grand Chapter of England, meet on the *last* Wednesday of March, June, September and December.

M. E. Comps. Jas Forman, jr., Esq.; Z; H C D Twining, Esq. H; John Richardson, Esq. J.; A G. Blair, Esq, *Secretary and Treasurer*; J. C. Burmester, Esq. C. H.; Mr John D Nash, R. A. Capt.; Mr — Tully, P. S.; Messrs W Hare, — Jubien and — Macdonald, *Captains of Vails*; H. Heslein, *Grand Architect*; Mr. Geo Anderson, jr. *Centinel*.

## MASTER'S LODGES.

*Held under the Jurisdiction of R. W. P. Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, and holding of the M. W. Grand Lodge of England:—*

ST. ANDREW'S MARK LODGE, No 137, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on St Mark's Day, April 25.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No 137, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the *first Tuesday* of every month.

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, No 187, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the *first Monday* in every month.

VIRGIN LODGE, No 558, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the *fourth Monday* in every month.

ROYAL SUSSEX LODGE, No 704, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the *first Thursday* of every month.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, held at Sydney, Cape Breton.

UNITY LODGE, No 836, held Lunenburg, on the *first Monday* of every month.

ALBION LODGE, New Glasgow.

ST. MARY'S LODGE, Digby.

NEW CALEDONIA LODGE, Pictou.

ZETLAND LODGE, No 821, held at Liverpool on the *fourth Thurs.* of every month, at Freeman's Hall. W. M. J W Scott, Esq

HIRAM LODGE, Yarmouth.

## OFFICERS OF THE PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES,

*Under the Jurisdiction of the M. W. the Grand Lodge of Scotland.*

*Provincial Grand Master for the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the Island of Prince Edward, &c., &c. R. W. Hon Alexander Keith. Substitute Grand Master, R. W. Jno Richardson, Esq. S. Grand Warden, R. W. Mr. G T Waterfield, J. Grand Warden, R. W. Samuel Story, Esq. Grand Sec'y, R. W. Adam G Blair, Esq. Grand Chaplain, R. W. Rev Robt Arnold, A. B. Grand Treasurer, V. W. Mr Edgar Dodson. S. Grand Deacon, W. Mr Wm Walker. J. Grand Deacon, W. Mr Wm Twibill. Grand Jeweller, W. Mr. F. Traunweiser. Grand Bible Bearer, W. Mr Jas Reid. Grand Director of Ceremonies, W. Mr Wm Derman. Grand Organist, W. Mr Fred MacNami. Grand Sword Bearer, W. Mr Jno C Bennet. Grand Stewards, W. Messrs Richard Vinecove and Jno H Darby. Grand Pursuivant, W. Mr. Jno Battey. Grand Tyler, W. Mr Wm Strickland.*

## MASTER'S LODGES HELD UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF SCOTLAND.

THISTLE LODGE, No 323, meet at St. Andrew's Hall, Halifax, on the *second Thursday* of every month.

ACADIA LODGE, No 345, held at Dartmouth on the *third Tuesday* of every month.

BURNS LODGE, No 352, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the *first Wednesday* of every month. W. M. Mr G T Waterman. D. M. Mr Geo Glazebrook. P. M. Mr Jas Reid. S. W. Mr S B Aspinall. J. W. Mr G Gordon. Treasurer, Mr J Fortune. Sec'y, Mr J C Bennett. S. D. Mr W Twibill. J. D. Mr J Macnamara. J. G. Mr J Scanlan. Tyler, Mr J Glassey.

Hal  
Shel  
Ann  
Rug  
Seely  
Ba  
Ever  
Ro  
Jones  
Terre  
Cov  
Molos  
Terre  
Cov  
Phillip  
Parry  
Lak  
Richa  
Porter  
Spinne  
Larkin  
Homer  
ton

*Halifax to Digby.*

<i>Halifax to Digby.</i>		<i>Nickerson's, Beaver Dam</i>		<i>Hewson's, River Philip</i>	
Hesslein's	4	McIntosh's, Shelburne	12	Farrington's	8
Davidson's	1		10	Amherst (64)	10
Ward's	4		285		129
Brass's	1	<i>Halifax to Shelburne, Shore Route via St. Margaret's Bay.</i>		<i>Halifax to Pictou.</i>	
Fultz's	2	Kirby's	9	To Truro	65
Hamilton's	2	Mrs. Boutilier's	3	Archibald's Salmon River	14
Hiltz's	7	Hubley's	2	Irving's Mount Tom	6
Pentz's	3	Dauphiney's, head of the Bay	7	Fraser's W. River	8
Lakeland's	5	McLean's, Chester (45)	11	Pictou	12
John Sweet's	1	Zwicker's, Mahone Bay	13		105
Martin's } Newport	1	Lunenburg (72)	20	<i>Halifax to Middle Musquodoboit.</i>	
Cody's } Road 35	4	LaHave Ferry	6	Across the Ferry	12
Windsor (45)	10	Across the Ferry	7	Shultz's	18
Reid's } Lower	11	Petite Riviere	7	Key's	10
Parker's } Horton	1	Broad Cove	4	Miller's Gay's River	8
Hancock's } Wolfville	4	Mill Village	9	Logan's	10
Graham's } Kentville (68)	7	Liverpool (107½)	8		47
Sheffield's	17	Port Mouton	10	<i>Halifax to Antigonish and Guysborough.</i>	
Gibbon's	12	Port Jolly	5	Fraser's, West River, Pictou	94
Lawrence Town	9	Sable River	10	Chisholm's New Glasgow	10
Bridgetown	7	Jordon River	8	Copeland's Merri-gomish	12
Annapolis (128)	15	Shelburne	7	Murray's	5
Ruggles', Digby	24		147	McDonald's Arisaig	12
	152	<i>To Cumberland via Windsor.</i>		Harrington's, Antigonish (150)	17
<i>Halifax to Yarmouth and Shelburne via Annapolis.</i>		Windsor	45	Rory McDonald's	14
Annapolis	128	Parrsboro', by water	30	Guysboro'	17
Ruggles', Digby	24	Fullerton's	11		181
Seely's, St. Mary's Bay,	7	Jenk's	2	<i>Hx. to Shubenacadie.</i>	
Everett's, Weymouth Road	5	Maccan River	6	Martin's	35
Jones's, Sissiboo	6	Pugsley's, Nappan	9	Cochran's	4
Terreau's, Billevous Cove	5	Bent's Amherst	9	Murphy's, Rawdon Church	8
Moloson's, Clare	7	Fort Cumberland	7	Henry Blois's Cove, Douglas	11
Terreau's, Montagan Cove	9		118	Kennetcook Bridge	4
Phillip's, Bear River	15	<i>Hx. to Cumberland via Dartmouth.</i>		Mouth of Shuben-acadie River	15
Parry's, Yarmouth Lakes	7	Across the Ferry	16		79
Richan's Yarmouth	6	Shultz's	18		
Porter's Eel Brook	13	Woodward's	13		
Spinney's Argyle	8	Pollock's	16		
Larkin's Pubnico	9	Truro (65½)	17		
Olmer's Barring-ton	12	Fraser's Folly Village	17		
		Stephen's Top of Cobq. Mountain	21		

## Staff of the Army in Nova Scotia,

Under the command of His Excellency Lieutenant General  
Sir JOHN HARVEY, K.C. B. and K.C. H.

*Aide-de-Camp*.—Lieut. Fra. C. Harvey, 34th Foot.

*Extra Aide-de-Camp*.—Lt. M. W. Bell, 7th Fusiliers.

*Asst Military Secretary*.—Capt Thos. Bourke, 34th Foot.

*Dep. Quarter Master Genl.*—Lt Col. Jno Bazalgette, unall.

*Major of Brigade*.—Major Samuel Tryon, unall.

*Dep. Com. General*.—Wm Henry Robinson, Esq.

*Asst. Com. Generals*.—Wm. Isaac Greig and Joseph Wm. Wybault, Esqrs.

*Dep. Asst. Com. Generals*.—Alex Edwards, Jas Lane, H. Wm Woodforde Plant, Wm. C. Cuming, and Robert Booth, Esqrs.

*Surgeon to the Forces*.—Wm Munro, Esq., P. M. O.

*Staff Surgeon*.— — — — — Esq.

*Asst. Surgeon*.—W. Walter Weld, Fras Reynolds, and N. Colin McKenzie, M. D., Esqrs.

*Commandant*.—Col. F. Farquharson, 7th Fusiliers.

*Town Adjutant*, Sydney, C.B., Lt. Edw. Sutherland, h.p.

### ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Respective Officers of the Ordnance*.—Lt. Col. H. Jno Savage, R. E., Lt. Col. B. Willis, R. A., Henry Ince, Esq. Storekeeper, and C. H. Fife, Esq., Dep. Storekeeper.

*Clerks*, W. H. Tapp, Isaac Rigby, G. Dupuy, and M. Wallace Porter, Esqrs. *Asst. Clerks*, T. B. Harvey and Llewelyn Poole, Esqrs. *Master Carpenter*, Mr. C. N. Fife. *Armourer*, Mr R. Foley. *Gate Porter*, Mr. John Cormack. *Storehousemen*, A. Beecher and C. Grant. *Messengers*, J. Todd and A. Kelly.

### ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

*Commanding Officer*, Lt. Col. H. Jno Savage. *Major*, J. C. Burmester. *Lieuts.*, Fras. duCane, A. P. Smith, S. Nicholson, Jas T. Burke and G. E. L. Walker. *Clerk of Works*, Thos. Hanlon, Esq. *Clerks*, Thos Goudge, Geo J. Creed and Alfred Jenkins, Esqrs. *Foreman of Works*, Thos Rees, Esq. *Foreman of Carpenters*, Mr Jno McKenzie. *Master Smith*, Mr. Wm. Gossip. *Office Keeper and Messenger*, Mr. Wm. Pickles.

## Officers of the Army in Nova Scotia.

<i>Commandant</i>	"Ubique," over the Gun, and <i>Quo fas et</i> <i>Gloria ducunt</i> below it.	<i>Cpts</i>	Chas Johnston 2d Lieut.
Col. F. Farquhar- son 7th Fusiliers.		Jno McCoy	A H Murray
		Francis Dick	Surg Jas Stewart
<i>Royal Artillery.</i>		E. H. R. Flint	Adj. C. G. Ar- buthnot
		1st Lieuts.	Q.M. C Johnston
The Royal Arms and Supporters,	Lt Col	Lord W Kennedy	blue, facings red.
with a Cannon,	Browne Willis	C G Arbuthnot	
		Wm H Blair	

1850.

## ALMANACK.

87

<i>Royal Engineers</i>	R. Stuart	"Vimiera"	Wm Maunsell
The Royal Arms	Arth. J. Pack	"Corunna"	C Edwards
and Supporters,	Hon W. Lygon	"Busaco"	Pay, Wm F Ver-
with a Cannon,	Pakenham	"Badajoz"	non
"Ubique"	Hon C. L. Hare	"Salamanca"	Adj. H Holden, lt
over the Gun,	W. Lewis Grant	"Vittoria"	Q.M. Jas Twibill
and <i>Quo Fas et</i>	W. R. Browne	"St. Sebastian"	Surg. F Foaker
<i>Gloria ducunt</i>	H. W. W. Wynn	"Nive"	A.S. E LeBlanc
below it.	Albany F Wallace	"Peninsula"	R Browne
Lt. Col.	Hon J L Browne	"Ava."	Facings—yellow
Hen. Jno. Savage	Lieuts.	Colonel.	97th (The Earl
Capt.	F. Mills	Hon. Hugh Ar-	of Ulster's) Regt
J. C. Burmester, m	G. C. Wilson	buthnott, C. B.	"Quo Fas et Gloria
1st Lts.	Hon W. Monck,	lt. gen.	ducunt."
Fras du Cane	adj.	Lt. Col.	Colonel.
Arthur P. Smith	Plomer J. Young	Sir John Camp-	Sir Hen F Bou-
S. Nicholson	H. Aylm. Porter	bell, Bt.	verie, K C B.
G. E. L. Walker	J. Don. Verner	Majors.	G C M G, lt.g.
Jas T Burke	Rob Kay	J. J. Lowth	Lt Col
Scarlet—facings	F J G Whitehead	J. Campbell lt.col.	H F Lockyer KH
blue velvet.	G. R. Edgell	Cpts.	Major
	Dug. S. Miller	J. P. Sparks, m	Geo Hutchison
	Chas E. Watson,	J. S. Adamson	Cpts
	d. p. m.	Chas Irvine	Aug F Welsford
7th ROYAL	W. H. D. Fitz-	J. Gage Lecky	Robt Colvill
FUSILIERS.	gerald	J. W. S. Smith	Isaac Moore
The <i>Rose</i> within	Thos. B Speedy,	Fred. Tudor	Marc A Obert
the <i>Garter</i> , and	d. adj	T. Southall	Rich'd Pattinson
the <i>Crown</i> over	W. Jesse Hoare	Cockayne Frith	Jas D Brabazon
it; and the	Montagu W. Bell	J. S. H. Farrer	Lieuts
<i>White Horse</i> .	R. W. Aldworth	R. C. Sinclair	Robt Dillon
"Martinique."	J D Longden	Lieuts.	F Burton, adj
"Talavera,"	Stanton Senior	Wm Jas Loftus	Thos Biggs
"Albuhera,"	Henry Dixon	R. Scott, d. p. m.	S C Jackson
"Badajoz."	Jas J Lloyd	Arth Layard	S M Hawkins
"Salamanca,"	Hon C Browne	Hen. Holden, adj	A R Harenc
"Vittoria,"	Pay. T. Gilley	E. T. Gloster	Edw D Harvest
"Pyrenees,"	Adj. Hon. Wm.	Gust Hume	Thos Venables
"Orthes,"	Monck, lt	Rodk Hugonin	Geo Webb
"Toulouse."	Q.M. Jno Hogan	Sam Hackett	Ensigns
"Peninsula."	Surg. J Mitchell,	F. A. Quartley	R Fras Holmes
Colonel.	M.D.	Geo. Green	O B Cannon
Rt. Hon. Sir E.	A. S. T M Sunter	C. F. T. Daniell	Thos H Pipon
Blakeney, G. C.	M. B.	Ludford H Daniel	ER MacKesy
B., G. C. H.	W S Saunders,	Chas. E Johns	A H Thistle-
lt. genl.	M. D.	Ensigns.	thwayte
Lt. Col.	Facings—blue	Hen Fisher	Pay, Geo Griffin
F. Farquharson, c		Chas W Watkins	Adj. F Burton, lt
Majors.		Hor Page Vance	Q.M. J Desmond
L. Walter Yea		J T Craster	Surg H Downes
R. Wilbraham		A C Snodgrass	AS, C. V. Cay,
Cpts.		F. Bailey, d. adj	Facings—Skyblue
T. St V H C Trou-	38th, (First Staf-		
bridge	fordshire) Regt.		
	"Monte Video"		
	"Roleia"		

## The Navy.

Commander-in-Chief on the North American and West India Station, His Excellency The Rt. Honble. THOMAS, Earl OF DUNDONALD, G. C. B., Vice Admiral of the Red.

Commodore, ..... Thomas Bennett, Esq.

Secretary, ..... Wm. D. Jeans, Esq.

Flag Lieutenant, .... Hon. Arthur A. Cochrane.

### OFFICERS OF H. M. NAVAL YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.

Storekeeper, Alex Eliott, Esq. Clerks, J. Punchard, Chas J. Hill, and Chas H. Rigby, Esqrs. Gate Porter, Mr. Edw Fryatt. Messenger, Mr. Jas. Henry.

### H. M. VICTUALLING YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.

Storekeeper, Alex Eliott, Esq.

### NAVAL HOSPITAL, HALIFAX.

Paymaster and Purser in Charge, Jno N. DeVries, Esq.

BERMUDA.		Schooner.	A. C. Birtwhistle		
Lieut Com.	-	Arch D Jolly	Master	-	Jas Penn
Asst Surg.	-	Geo Brewster, M. D.	Surgeon	-	H T S Beveridge.MD.
2d Master	-	Alex Brown	Chaplain	-	Rev. Jos W Dickson
Clerk in Charge	-	T. F. Messum	Paymaster & } Purser }		Samuel H. Manley
COLUMBIA, 3.		Steam Surveying Vessel.	Asst Surg.	-	A. W. Babington
100 Horse Power.			2d Master	-	Aug. F. Mugford
Commander	-	Peter F. Shortland	Clerks	-	Edw A. Amphlett
Lieuts.	-	Peter A Scott			Geo T Harris
		John Burgess	KITE, 3.		Steam Vessel.
Master	-	Thos W. R. Pike	170 Horse Power.		
Mate	-	Gilbert Elliot	Bermuda.		
Asst Surg.	-	Douglas N Tucker	PERSIAN, 12.		Sloop.
2d Master	-	Daniel Swanson	Commander	-	Arch'd G Bulman
Clerk in Charge	-	Jas F Phillips	Lieuts.	-	Fredk D. Yonge
HELENA, 16.		Sloop.			Clement C. Day
Commander	-	Michael DeCourcy	Master	-	Wm F Hains
Lieuts.	-	Thos C Cholmeley	Surgeon	-	Oliver T Miller
		Edw Barkley	Paymaster & } Purser }		Chas A Thorne
Master	-	Geo A Waters	Asst Surg.	-	Seaton Wade
Surgeon	-	Thos Kincaid	Clerk,	-	Henry Callaway
Paymaster & } Purser }		Wm Horniman	PLUMPER, 8.		Steam Sloop.
Mate	-	Arthur R Fox	Commander	-	Matt S. Nollloth
Asst Surg.	-	John C Inglis	Lieuts.	-	T. P. Coode
Clerk	-	Jno Curtis			Wm D. Harris
IMAUN, 72.		Receiving Ship.	Master	-	Robt B Eatt
Jamaica.			Surgeon	-	E H Derriman, MD.
Commodore	-	Thos Bennett	Paymaster & } Purser }		Geo. S. Singer
Captain	-	Wm Worsfold	Mate	-	Wm K. Bush
Lieuts.	-	Robt M Sandon	Asst Surg.	-	

PYRAMUS, 42. <i>Receiving Ship.</i> <i>Halifax.</i>		<i>Surgeon -</i>	Jos Browne
ROYAL OAK, 74. <i>Receiving Ship.</i> <i>Bermuda.</i>	<i>Paymaster &amp; Purser</i>	<i>Paymaster &amp; Purser</i>	Henry S. Collins
		<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Jas Brown
		<i>Mate -</i>	Hon. H. A. Moreton
SAPPHO, 12. <i>Sloop</i>	<i>Asst Surg.</i>	<i>Asst Surg.</i>	Chas B. Wood
		<i>Commander -</i>	Reynell C. Michell
		<i>Lieut. -</i>	
<i>Master -</i>		<i>WELLESLEY, 72. Flag Ship.</i>	
<i>Surgeon -</i>	C. J. Polkinghorne	<i>Captain -</i>	Geo. Goldsmith
<i>Paymaster &amp; Purser</i>	Jno. McLeod, M. D.	<i>Additional -</i>	H. W. Bayfield, S. S.
<i>Asst Surg.</i>	Jno Barrett	<i>Commander -</i>	Chas F. Schomberg
		<i>Additional -</i>	Jno Orlebar, S. S.
		<i>Lieuts. -</i>	Augustus C. May
<i>Clerk -</i>	Wm B Sproull		Wm S. Miller
SCORPION, 6. <i>Surveying Vessel.</i>			Jno P. Palmes
<i>Lieut. Com. -</i>	Geo B. Lawrence		Stephen F. Douglas
<i>Lieut. -</i>	Wm Mooney		Augustus Butler
<i>Master -</i>	Edw Maunder		Hon A. A. Cochrane,
<i>Asst Surg.</i>	Robt Willcox		F. L.
<i>2d Master</i>	Jno Parsons	<i>Additional -</i>	Jno Hancock, S. S.
<i>Clerk in Charge</i>	A. Whitehouse		Const. G. Glinn
TRINCOMALEE, 24.			Edw. Scroggs
<i>Captain -</i>	Rich'd L. Warren		Chas. Vesey
<i>Lieuts -</i>	Jno Seccombe		G. M F Molesworth
	Chas G. Fegen		Wm. Swinburn
	Philip Saumarez		C. T. A. Noddall
<i>Master -</i>	Jos Walker	<i>Master -</i>	Wm Forbes, S. S.
<i>1st Lt Mar.</i>	J. C. Symonds	<i>Additional -</i>	Henry G Mitford
<i>Chaplain and</i>		<i>Capt. Mar.</i>	Geo Bazalgette
<i>Nav Instruct.</i>	Rev. Anth'y Salkeld	<i>1st Lts. Mar.</i>	Edw G. McCallum
<i>Surgeon -</i>	Rich'd Carpenter		
<i>Paymaster &amp; Purser</i>	Walter B. Gordon	<i>Chaplain and</i>	Rev. Wm S. Parish
<i>Mate -</i>	Jno Ward	<i>Nav Instruct.</i>	
<i>Asst Surg.</i>	Chas S. Hugo	<i>Surgeon -</i>	Thos Frazer
<i>2d Master</i>	Henry W. Inglis	<i>Surg. Addt.</i>	Wm Kelly, MD. s.s.
VIPER, 6. <i>Brigantine.</i>		<i>Paymaster &amp; Purser</i>	Wm Reeve
<i>Lieut. Com. -</i>	Henry Bernard	<i>Mates -</i>	Geo. L. Beer
<i>Asst Surg.</i>	N. L. Dolling		Geo Jno. Malcolm
<i>2d Master</i>	Mark Netten	<i>Asst Surgs.</i>	Jas F. Henry, M.D.
<i>Clerk in Charge</i>	D. P. Macnamara		Jas Lilburne
VIXEN, 6. <i>Steam Sloop.</i>			Thos Ayling
	280 Horse Power.		Geo Rae, M.D.
<i>Commander -</i>	Robt Jenner		Jno. Philip
<i>Lieuts. -</i>	Jno F. C. Mackenzie	<i>2d Master</i>	Rich'd B. Power
	Sidney Wolridge	<i>Clerks -</i>	Alex Watson, M. D.
<i>Master -</i>	Rich'd A. Burstal	<i>Additional</i>	Jas McE. Wallace
			Jno W. Duncan
			Robt. P R Sparrow
			Geo Gilpin
			Joseph G. Hoffman
			J. J. Hayward
			Rich'd D. Hire

## Militia of Nova Scotia.

**Commander-in-Chief.**—His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B. and K. C. H.

**Aides-de-Camp,** { Lieut. Col. Edw. Cunard, jr., 2nd Halifax Regt.  
 { Capt. John H. McNab, N. S. M. *unatt.*

**Paymaster-General.**—Lt. Col. Andw. Richardson, *unatt.*

**Adjutant General.**—Lt. Col. Edw. Wallace, *unatt.*

**Quarter-Master-General.**—Lt. Col. George N. Russell, *unatt.*

**Major of Brigade**—for the Middle District, Major The Hon. Michael Tobin, *unatt.*

**Judge Advocate General.**—Andrew M. Uniacke, Esq.

**Surgeon General.**—Mathias M. Hoffman, Esq. M. D.

<i>Volunteer</i>	<i>Robt Romans</i>	<i>Majors.</i>	<i>3d. Hx. Regt.</i>
<i>Artillery.</i>	Thos C Kinnear	Chas J Hill, <i>lt col</i>	<i>Lt. Col.</i>
(Halifax.)	Edw Binney, <i>q m</i>	G B Creighton	Edw Cunard
<i>Lt. Col.</i>	Edward Lawson	<i>Cpts.</i>	<i>Majors</i>
Richard Tremain	W G Fife	A G Fraser	Danl Starr
<i>Major.</i>	Arch Sinclair	J Edw Starr	
James Cogswell	W G Anderson	Jas S Clarke	<i>Cpts.</i>
<i>Capt.</i>	Andw McKinlay	Henry Pryor, <i>adj</i>	CH Belcher, <i>adj</i>
Joshua Lee	S S B Smith	Henry Mignowitz	R D Clarke
<i>Lieuts</i>	<i>1st Lts.</i>	E Cunard, jr <i>lt.col</i>	Jno Leslie
R'd. Tremain, jr.	Wm Roche	( <i>Aid-de-Camp.</i> )	Adam Reid
Jas Forman, jr.	Geo Lowes	Geo H Starr	E Duckett, <i>P M</i>
	Geo Mitchell	Thos A Bauer	Thos Kenny
	Geo Pryor	F B LeCain	Frdrk R Starr
<i>2nd COMPANY.</i>	Jno V Bazalgette	<i>1st Lts.</i>	C J Doyle
(Dartmouth.)	Jas Scott	S L Shannon	Arch Harshaw
<i>Major.</i>	Geo Gray	J A Bauer	Wm Scott.
Jas Tremain.	<i>2nd Lts.</i>	H'y C D Twining	<i>1st. Lts.</i>
<i>Capt.</i>	Lewis H Jacobs	Chas Wright	Martin Niforth
Alex Farquharson	Jas S Richardson	P S Archibald	Robt Gruber
<i>1st Lt.</i>	Wm H Tidmarsh	Jas Cogswell	Chas H Rigby
Jas McNab	Wm Scott	<i>2d Lts.</i>	A H Taylor
<i>2nd Lt.</i>	Jon Blanchard	Thos Archibald	B Wier <i>Q M</i>
Alex Lyle	Jas A Rathburn	Jas Mitchell	John H Crosskill
	Chas T Prescott	Wm Clarke	J E DeMolitor
<i>1st. Hx. Regt.</i>	<i>P m A B Rich-</i>	Hen Harvey	W H Knowlan
<i>Lt. Col.</i>	<i>son, capt.</i>	J E Cutler	J S Belcher
Hon Jas McNab	<i>Q m Edw Binney</i>	G E Morton	Saml Story, 3rd
<i>Majors.</i>	<i>capt.</i>	G A F LeCain	<i>Adj. C H Bel-</i>
Jas Black	<i>Sur Jas C Hume,</i>	T U Tidmarsh	<i>cher, capt</i>
	<i>M D</i>	Jno B Leishman	<i>P M E Duckett,</i>
	<i>A S. R S Black,</i>	Chas Clarke	<i>capt.</i>
	<i>M D</i>	<i>Adj H Pryor, cpt</i>	<i>Q M B Wier, lt.</i>
<i>Captains.</i>	<i>2d. or (Queen's</i>	<i>P M Hen Boggs</i>	<i>Surg. Hon Wm</i>
Thos Lydiard	<i>Halifax Regt.</i>	<i>Q M C Keefer</i>	<i>Grigor, M D</i>
Thos Adams	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Surg Chas Cogs-</i>	
A B Richardson	<i>Hon. S Cunard</i>	<i>well, M D.</i>	
<i>P M</i>			

<i>4th Hx. Regt.</i>	<i>Q m T</i> Hosterman	<i>R M</i> Barratt	<i>Adj W</i> Harris. <i>lt.</i>
<i>Lt. Col.</i>	<i>Sur A F</i> Sawers,	<i>Geo C</i> Whidden,	<i>Q M H</i> Hatton
<i>Hon W A</i> Black	<i>M D</i>	<i>Adj. James W.</i>	<i>Surg. W J</i> Anderson
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Johnston, jr.</i>	
<i>Edward Pryor, jr.</i>	<i>5th Hx Regt.</i>	<i>PMG C</i> Whidden	<i>2nd BATT</i>
<i>John Parker</i>	<i>Lt Col,</i>	<i>Surg T</i> Desbrisay	<i>Lt Col</i>
<i>Cpts.</i>	<i>H A</i> Gladwin	<i>M D</i>	<i>Robt McKay</i>
<i>W M</i> Allan, <i>m</i>	<i>Major</i>	<i>Colchester Regts</i>	<i>Major</i>
<i>Tho</i> Pyke	<i>Thos R</i> Grassie	<i>1st BATT.</i>	<i>Geo McDonald</i>
<i>Peter</i> Power	<i>Cpts.</i>	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Adj Jas</i> McDonald
<i>H</i> Yeomans	<i>Peter</i> Ogilvie	<i>Jas</i> Kent	<i>Q M</i> Edw Smith
<i>W</i> Donaldson	<i>Saml</i> Braden	<i>Majors</i>	<i>Sur</i> Geo Johnson
<i>Azor</i> Stevens	<i>Jno</i> Parker	<i>Alex L</i> Archibald	<i>2nd REGT.</i>
<i>Jno</i> Dauphiney	<i>Jas</i> Brown	<i>Jas D</i> Blair	<i>1st BATT.</i>
<i>Edw</i> Allison	<i>Robt A</i> Logan	<i>Adj. W C</i> Eaton	<i>Lt. Col.</i>
<i>Nepn</i> Clarke, <i>adj</i>	<i>Hon</i> Alex Keith	<i>Q M J R</i> Dodson	<i>J</i> Carmichael
<i>W B</i> Hamilton	<i>1st Lts</i>	<i>Sur W B</i> Lynds	<i>Major</i>
<i>Ben E</i> Black, <i>p m</i>	<i>Alex</i> McDougall	<i>2nd BATT.</i>	<i>Robt McKay</i>
<i>Arch</i> McDonald	<i>Jno</i> Schultz	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Adj. Jno</i> Holmes
<i>Angus</i> Fraser	<i>W G</i> Archibald	<i>Thos I</i> Brown	<i>2nd BATT.</i>
<i>Chas M</i> Cleary	<i>David</i> Archibald	<i>Major</i>	<i>Lt. Col.</i>
<i>Edward</i> Albro	<i>Wm</i> Dowling	<i>Jas</i> Dickson	<i>David</i> Murray
<i>1st Lts</i>	<i>How</i> Blades	<i>Adj E</i> DeW Dickson	<i>Major</i>
<i>Jno</i> Martin	<i>2d Lts</i>	<i>Q M W</i> Cutten	<i>Angus</i> McDonald
<i>Chas</i> Hamilton	<i>W</i> Gladwin, <i>adjt.</i>	<i>3d BATT.</i>	<i>Adj. D</i> Murray,
<i>Geo</i> Leppart	<i>W S</i> Hutchinson	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Sur. Jno</i> Mitchell
<i>Wm</i> Carritt	<i>Miles</i> Logan	<i>Hon A</i> Campbell	<i>Guysboro' Regts</i>
<i>Jas</i> Richardson	<i>Geo</i> Parker	<i>Majors</i>	<i>1st BATT.</i>
<i>Andw</i> Mitchell	<i>Jno</i> Tupper	<i>Robt B</i> Dickson	<i>Lt. Col.</i>
<i>Robt</i> Lawson	<i>Mal</i> McInnes	<i>Alex</i> Conkey	<i>Hon. R M</i> Cutler
<i>Jas</i> Pryor	<i>H A</i> Gladwin	<i>Adj. Jos</i> McL.	<i>Major</i>
<i>Jno</i> Yeomans	<i>Adj W</i> Gladwin <i>lt</i>	<i>Dickson, capt.</i>	<i>J J E</i> Marshall
<i>J E</i> Hosterman	<i>Q m</i> Robt A Lo-	<i>Q M</i> Jas Hepburn	<i>Adj R</i> Boles, <i>cpt</i>
<i>D B</i> Clarke	<i>gan, cpt</i>	<i>capt.</i>	<i>Q. M.</i> Jno Jost
<i>Jos</i> Wier	<i>Sur W J</i> Almon.	<i>Pictou Regts</i>	<i>Sur</i> Jno Pyke
<i>S D S</i> Huyghue	<i>M D</i>	<i>1st REGT.</i>	<i>2nd BATT.</i>
<i>2d Lts</i>	<i>6th Hx Regt.</i>	<i>1st BATT.</i>	<i>Lt. Col.</i>
<i>J</i> Buchanan	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Hon. William F</i>
<i>Edw</i> Ryan	<i>Hon Jno E</i> Fair-	<i>Geo</i> Smith	<i>DesBarres</i>
<i>Jas</i> Saul	<i>banks</i>	<i>Majors</i>	<i>Adj Jno</i> Forbes
<i>Geo</i> Grono	<i>Majors</i>	<i>Wm</i> Corbett	<i>Q. M.</i> J B Archi-
<i>Geo</i> Munro	<i>H Y</i> Mott	<i>Geo</i> Campbell	<i>bald</i>
<i>Chas</i> Grey	<i>J M</i> Chamberlain		<i>Surg</i> Hen Elliot.
<i>Wm</i> J Stairs	<i>Cpts</i>		
<i>Wm</i> Richardson	<i>Jas A</i> Moren		
<i>Wm M</i> Allan, <i>jr.</i>	<i>Jno</i> Gammon		
<i>Wm E</i> Brine			
<i>Thos H</i> Mitchell			
<i>Adj N</i> Clarke, <i>cpt</i>			
<i>Pry B E</i> Black,			
<i>Cpt</i>			

<i>Sydney Regts.</i>	<i>Hants Regts.</i>	<i>Q M J L Lockhart</i>	<i>Major</i>
1st BATT.	1st BATT.	<i>Sur WB Webster</i>	<i>Samuel Campbell</i>
<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>A S E L Browne</i>	<i>Adj H Barr</i>
Jno Monro	R A McHeffey		<i>Q M H Barr, jr.</i>
<i>Adj A W Chisholm</i>	<i>Major</i>	3rd BATT.	<i>Sur H D Ruggles</i>
<i>Surg A McDonald, M D</i>	<i>Jas D Fraser</i>	<i>Lt Col.</i>	
	<i>Adj J Songster</i>	<i>Jon Crane</i>	<i>Shelburne Regts.</i>
	<i>P M H King, lt</i>	<i>Major</i>	1st BATT.
	<i>Q M Edw O'Brien</i>	<i>David Davidson</i>	<i>Lt Col</i>
2nd BATT.		<i>Adj S Sharpe, cpt</i>	<i>Cornelius White</i>
<i>Lt Col.</i>	2nd BATT.	<i>Q M H W Morse</i>	<i>Major</i>
<i>Robt N Henry</i>	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Sur J J VanBurin</i>	<i>Wm Holden</i>
<i>Major</i>	<i>Benj Smith</i>		<i>Adj I G Enslow,</i>
<i>Jos Symonds</i>	<i>Major</i>	<i>Annapolis Regts</i>	<i>Q M Andw Barclay</i>
<i>Adj W A Henry,</i>	<i>Edw Murphy</i>	1st BATT.	<i>Sur A Jamieson</i>
<i>Q M. R J Forrestall</i>	<i>Adj J Withrow,</i>	<i>Lt Col.</i>	
<i>Sur Chas Creed</i>	<i>Q M D Frieze</i>	<i>Major</i>	2nd BATT.
		<i>Thos Ritchie, lt. col</i>	<i>Lt Col</i>
<i>Cumberland Regts.</i>	3rd BATT.	<i>Adj G S Milledge</i>	<i>W B Sargent</i>
1st BATT.	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Q M Jas Gray</i>	<i>Adj Jno Sargent</i>
<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Daniel Wier</i>	<i>Sur B Gilpin</i>	<i>Q M S O Doane</i>
R McG Dickey	<i>Major</i>	<i>AS Morrison Oaks</i>	
<i>Major</i>	<i>Fras Parker</i>		<i>Yarmouth Regts</i>
<i>Benj Chapman</i>	<i>Adj Jno Cochran,</i>	2nd BATT.	1st BATT.
<i>Adj T Chapman,</i>	<i>Q M D Cochran</i>	<i>Lt Col</i>	<i>Lt Col</i>
<i>Q. M. G Purdy</i>	<i>Sur H Cooper</i>	<i>Caleb Shafner</i>	<i>Abram Lent</i>
<i>Sur Elijah Purdy</i>		<i>Major</i>	<i>Major</i>
	<i>King's Regts.</i>	<i>Elijah Phinney</i>	<i>J McKinnon</i>
2nd BATT.	1st BATT.	<i>Adj R Stone, cpt</i>	<i>Adj D Van Norden, cpt</i>
<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Q M Jno Ross</i>	<i>Q M J V N Hatfield</i>
<i>Geo King</i>	<i>Majors</i>	<i>Sur Jno Primrose</i>	<i>Sur G J Farish</i>
<i>Major</i>	<i>Jno Wells</i>		<i>AS J C Farish</i>
<i>Henry Purdy</i>	<i>Tim Barnabe</i>	<i>Digby Regts.</i>	2nd BATT.
<i>Adj J Heustis, cpt</i>	<i>Adj H Gesner, cpt</i>	1st BATT.	<i>Lt Col</i>
<i>P M. Thos Page</i>	<i>Q M Jas M Dickey</i>	<i>Lt Col</i>	<i>Jno Bingay</i>
<i>Q M. J B Davison</i>	<i>Sur C Hamilton</i>	<i>Thos Ruggles</i>	<i>Major</i>
<i>Sur S Mitchell</i>		<i>Major</i>	<i>G B Van Norden</i>
		<i>J A Timpany</i>	<i>Adj</i>
<i>Parrsboro' Corps</i>	2nd BATT.	<i>Adj H Stewart,</i>	<i>Q M Jos Tooker</i>
<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Q M Jas T Small</i>	<i>P M W H Keating</i>
<i>Jas Ratchford</i>	<i>Joseph Crane</i>	<i>Sur Jno Lightfoot</i>	<i>Sur H G Farish</i>
<i>Major</i>	<i>Major</i>	2nd BATT.	<i>AS J B Bond</i>
<i>Jesse Lewis</i>	<i>Jno Fuller</i>	<i>Lt Col</i>	<i>Queen's Regts</i>
<i>Adj C E Ratchford, cpt</i>	<i>Adj CH Rand cpt</i>	<i>Sam Doucett</i>	<i>Lt Col</i>
	<i>P M Jno Fisher</i>		<i>Jas R Dewolf</i>

<i>Majors</i> Jon Dewolf Mat Parks <i>Adj</i> W Freeman, <i>P.M.</i> S P Freeman <i>Q.M.</i> A Cowie	<i>P.M.</i> Danl Owen, Sur Edw Bolman  4th BATT <i>Lt Col</i> Jno Creighton <i>Majors</i> Jas S Thompson Peter Strum <i>Adj</i> M Schmidt, Sur J Steverman	<i>Major</i> Jon Jones <i>Adj</i> Jno Smith <i>Q.M.D.</i> McRae, lt  3rd BATT <i>Lt Col</i> P H Clarke <i>Major</i> Jno Scott <i>Adj</i> G H Gesner Sur H B Forman	2nd BATT <i>Lt Col</i> N H Martin <i>Major</i> Jno Cameron <i>Adj</i> D Pellier, <i>cpt</i>  3rd REGT. 1st BATT <i>Lt Col</i> Hon W McKeen <i>Major</i> Jno Campbell <i>Adj</i> J L Tremain, <i>Q.M.</i> W Watts
<i>Lunenburg Regs</i> 1st BATT <i>Lt Col</i> Hon Wm Rudolf  <i>Majors</i> Henry Oxner Casper Oxner <i>Adj</i> G T Solomon <i>Q.M.D.S.</i> Grant Sur G Jacobs	<i>Cape Breton.</i> <i>Col Comm.</i> Thos Crawley 1st REGT 1st BATT <i>Lt Col</i> Chas E Leonard  <i>Majors</i> H W Crawley Saml Plant <i>Adj</i> S Rigby, <i>cpt</i> Sur Thos E Jean	4th BATT <i>Lt Col</i> Jno McKinnon  <i>Major</i> Don McLeod <i>Adj</i> J Brown, <i>cpt</i> <i>Q.M.</i> Don Munro	2nd BATT. <i>Major</i> Henry Taylor <i>Adj</i> R McKinnon <i>Q.M.</i> Don McLean
2nd BATT <i>Lt Col</i> Jno Heckman <i>Adj</i> H Ernst, <i>cpt</i> <i>Q.M.</i> A Gaetz, lt	3rd BATT <i>Lt Col</i> Jno H Kaulback <i>Adj</i> J P Miller, <i>cpt</i>	2nd REGT. 1st BATT <i>Lt Col</i> Peter de Carteret <i>Adj</i> D Campbell <i>Q.M.H.</i> McDonald Sur And Madden	4th REGT. 1st BATT. <i>Lt Col</i> Nat Clough <i>Major</i> Jno Campbell <i>Adj</i> Don Grey, <i>cpt</i> <i>Q.M.H.</i> McDonald

### Corrections and Additions.

*County of Pictou.*—Benjm. H. Norton, Esq. U. S. Consul in place of L. Brackett, Esq.---Add to list of Coroners W. J. Anderson, Esq. Omit from Justice of the Peace and Board of Land Comm'rs, Edw. Smith.

*County of Cumberland.*—Add Comm'rs. of Pilots, Pugwash, Hon. H. G. Pineo, Ross. H. Cooper, Thos. Page, Jas. Bent and Chas. B. Dewolf; Wallace, Daniel McFarlane, Joshua Huestis. Jas. B. Davis, Jos. N. B. Kerr & Richard Scott Jr. Esqrs. Add to Coroners. Geo. Bergman, & omit Chas Scales. Justices of the Peace, leave out Gaius Lewis, Wm. Fowler, Peter Tidd, Amos Seaman & Geo. Fullerton.

*County of Colchester.*—Add, Dav. Rogers, Insp'r of Pickled Fish.

*County of Kings.*—Add, to Coroners, Jno E Forsyth, M.D. Esq.

*County of Yarmouth.*—Add, Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, H. G. Farish, Abr. Lent & Jno. W. H. Rowley, Esqrs. Add, to Justice of the Peace, Benjm. Rogers, Jr. after Leonard Weston.

*County of Queens.*—Jas. F. More, J. P., should follow after Colin McVicker.

## Index.

Anniversaries and Feasts	- 2	Central Board of Agriculture, Hx	53
Attornies and Barristers	- 32	Connecticut Life Assurance C'y	55
Academies and Colleges	- 37	Colonial Life Assurance C'y	56
Alumni of King's College	- 37	Carpenter's Society	57
Acadia College, Wolfville	- 38	Catholic Literary Institute	58
Acadia School, Halifax	- 40	Corporation of Halifax	62
African Baptist Church	- 47	Corrections and Additions	93
Methodist Church	- 47	County of Halifax	51
Friendly Society	- 57	Colchester	65
Abolition Society	- 57	Cumberland	66
Union Society	- 57	Pictou	67
Alliance Life & Fire Ass. Cy.	- 55	Hants	69
Ætna Fire Insurance Comp'y.	- 56	King's	70
Astor Marine Ins. Comp'y	- 56	Annapolis	71
Agents for Lloyds	- 56	Digby	72
Underwriters	} 56	Lunenburg	74
Rooms, Liverpool, GB.	} 56	Queen's	75
Barristers' Society	- 31	Shelburne	76
List of	- 32	Yarmouth	77
Baptist Ministers	- 45	Sydney	78
Free Christian, Min.	- 46	Guysborough	79
Free Will, Min.	- 46	Cape Breton	80
Free & S. Grace, Min.	- 47	Inverness	81
Education Society	- 46	Richmond	82
Banks in Halifax	- 54	Cape Breton Circuit	78
Common Notes	- 2	Dalhousie College, Hx.	37
Calendar Pages	- 4 to 27	Diocesan Church Society	41
Consuls	- 31	Dartmouth Steam Boat	61
Comm'rs Indian Affairs	- 31	Fire Engine Comp'y	61
for Revising the Laws	36	Company	61
Poor Asylum, Hx.	52	Wardens	61
Prov. Penitentiary	- 62	Common, Trustees of	61
of the Revenue	- 52	Comm'rs of Streets	61
Province Notes	- 52	Mechanics' Institute	61
Sable Island	- 52	Agricultural Society	61
Light Houses	- 52	Temperance Society	61
Court of Chancery	- 35	Explanation of Characters	2
Supreme	- 35	Calendar Pages	3
of Error	- 35	Signals at Cita-	} 59
Marriage and Divorce	36	del Hill, Hx.	
Vice Admiralty	- 36	Ember Days	2
Comm'rs for Offences	} 36	Eclipses	3
on the High Seas		Executive Council	28
Colleges and Academies	- 37	Eagle Life Ins. Comp'y	55
Cogswell, Wm., Scholarship	- 37	Eastern Circuit	65
Clergy Established Church	- 40	Feasts, Anniversaries, &c.	2
Roman Catholic Church	- 42	Farmer's Calendar	4 to 27
Colonial Church Society	- 41	Free Church College, Hx.	39
Congregational Church, Hx.	- 47	Academy, Hx.	39
Central Board of Health, Hx.	52	Governor of Nova Scotia	28

Hx 53  
y 55  
56  
57  
58  
62  
93  
51  
65  
66  
67  
69  
70  
71  
72  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
78  
37  
41  
61  
y 61  
61  
61  
of 61  
ts 61  
ute 61  
y 61  
y 61  
2  
3  
28  
55  
65  
2  
to 27  
38  
39  
28

1850.

## ALMANACK.

95

Gorham College, Liverpool	39	North British Society	57
House of Assembly	30	Navy, The	68
Halifax Grammar School	39	Officers H. M. Customs, Hx.	53
— Agricultural Society	54	— Colonial Revenue	53
— Gas Light Company	54	— Engineer Department	86
— Water Company	54	— Ordnance Department	86
— Dispensary	54	— Royal Artillery	86
— Steam Boat Company	54	— Engineers	87
— Fire Ins. Company	56	— 7th Fusiliers	87
— Temperance Society	57	— 38th. Regiment	87
— Young Men's Total	58	— 97th. Regiment	87
— Abstinence Society		— of the Navy	88
— Mechanics Institute	58	— Militia	90
— Library	58	Planets, Morning and Evening	3
— Corporation	58	Public Officers, Consuls &c.	31
— Fire Wardens	62	Pictou Academy, Pictou	39
— Engine Company	63	Post Office, Halifax	47
— Axe Fire Company	63	Parrsboro' Packet	50
— Fire Companies	64	Phoenix Fire Ins. Comp'y	56
Hartford Fire Ins. Comp'y	64	Pelican Life Ins. Comp'y	56
Highland Society	56	Protection Fire Ins. Comp'y	56
Insurance Companies	57	Rogation Days	2
Irish Society	55	Retired Members of Council	28
Judges Supreme Court	57	Roads and Distances	85
King's College, Windsor	35	St. Mary's College, Hx.	39
Legislative Council	37	— Temperance Soc'y	58
Lutheran Church, Lunenburg	29	— & St. Patrick's do.	58
Lay Association of the Church	47	St John's Church Young Men's	43
— of Scotland	42	— Religious Association	
Londonderry Mining Company	54	Stage Coaches and Steamers	49
Members Executive Council	28	Superintendants at St. Pauls,	52
— Legislative Council	29	— and Scattarie	
— House of Assembly	30	Saving's Bank, Provincial	55
Ministers Church of Scotland	42	Star Life & Fire Ins. Comp'y	55
— Free Church	43	Scottish Equitable Life Assur-	55
— Presbyterian Church	43	— ance Society	
Mails when made up and	47	Societies	56
— when due at Halifax		St. George's Society	56
Merchant's and Tradesman's	56	Shore Circuit	74
— Mutual Life Ass. Soc'y		Staff of the Army in N. S.	86
Merchants Signals, Hx.	60	— Militia	90
Masonic Lodges	83	Universalist Church, Hx.	47
National School, Hx.	40	United Kingdom Life Assur-	55
Nova Scotia Bible Soc'y	47	— ance Society	
— Horticultural Soc'y	53	Union Marine Ins. Comp'y	56
— Marine Ins. C'y	56	Wolfville Academy	38
— Philanthropic S'y	57	Wesleyan Academy, Sackville	39
— Militia	90	— Missionaries	44
National Loan Fund and Life	55	— Missionary Society	45
— Assurance Society		Western Circuit	69

FINIS.

# Advertisements.

## THE MERCHANTS AND TRADESMAN'S MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

5 Chatham Place, Blackfriars, London, and 10 Cowper's Row, Liverpool.

Incorporated under the Act 7 & 8 Victoria.

GUARANTEE FUND, £100,000, IN £50 SHARES.

### HALIFAX:

JAMES W. JOHNSTON, Jr. Esq., Barrister-at-Law, *Agent.*

JAMES ALLEN, Esq., M. D., *Medical Referee.*

"THE PRINCIPLE OF MUTUAL ASSURANCE, on which this Society is founded, is now acknowledged to be the most fair, just and equitable towards the assured, and is, therefore, the one which THE PUBLIC OUGHT TO SUPPORT".—*Chambers' Journal.*

### Advantages offered by this Society.

Policies indisputable, except in cases of Fraud.

An ample security Fund, in addition to the *Accumulation* on Premiums.

Tables prepared as low as consistent with safety.

The whole profits divided amongst the Members.

The Premiums of Members reduced every three years, or a Bonus added to the Policy.

Assurances on a *Single Life*—*Joint Lives* and *Survivorships*.

Assurances may be effected for £50 and upwards.

Annuities—Immediate and Deferred.

Endowments—*Sums of Money* or Endowments may be secured for Children at the Age of 14 or 21 years.—The whole premium returned in case of death before the specified age. Also to ADULTS at the respective ages of 50, 55, 60, 65, or to the Representatives at death, if that event should happen before the time specified.

Policies purchased, or new Policies granted, without the payment of any further Premiums, and the Assured entitled to participate in the profits.

Premiums may be paid Quarterly, Half-Yearly, Yearly, in one sum, or on the Ascending or Descending Scale.

Credit System—One Half of the Premiums may remain unpaid for the first five years.

Policies on the Life of another *not forfeited* by the parties going beyond the prescribed limits. Whole-World Policies granted.

Four-fifths of the value of a Policy of five years' standing will be advanced on the Security of the Policy.

No Personal Liability to the Assured.

No Extra Premium is charged for persons in the Army and Navy, unless in actual service. NO ENTRANCE FEE.

Insurance effected at this office more advantageously than in any other.

Prospectuses, Blank forms, Pamphlets, Tables of Rates, and every information obtained from the Subscriber, at his office, No 22 Granville Street, Halifax.

JAMES W. JOHNSTON, Junr.

## Life and Fire Insurance.

ARCHIBALD SCOTT, AGENT AT HALIFAX,

FOR THE FOLLOWING COMPANIES :

*Office No. 30, Bedford Row.*

EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY of London, Established in 1807. Assets of this Company exceed half a Million Sterling, exclusive of the paid up Capital—4-5ths of Profits divided to Policy-holders every five years. Premiums paid quarterly, half-yearly, or annually. *Medical Examiner*, Matthias Hoffman, Esq. M. D.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY of Hartford, Established in December, 1846. *Medical Examiner*, Robt. Hume, Esq. M. D. This Company makes Annual Division of the whole Profits from the excess of a Capital already obtained of \$200,000, and which amounted last year to 60 per cent of the premiums paid.

When the premium amounts to \$50, half need only be paid.

Married women may insure the lives of their husbands, free from all demands of Creditors, and if the wife dies before the husband, the Policy continues and goes to her children at his death. Policies issued from December 1846 to September 1849—6000.

Insurance may be effected with this Company, against the dangers of a voyage by Sea, *without taking out a Life Policy*.

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY of Hartford. Capital \$250,000.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY of Hartford. Capital \$200,000.

PROTECTION INSURANCE COMPANY of Hartford. Capital \$300,000. These Companies were incorporated in the years 1810, 1819, and 1825, and have acquired a high character, for promptness and liberality in settling losses, and continue to insure Real Estate and personal property against *Loss or Damage* by fire.

Blank forms of application, and every information afforded to parties desirous of insuring, by the above named Agent, whose whole attention is bestowed to Insurance business.

Halifax, N. S., January, 1850.

# The Colonial Life Assurance Company,

OF EDINBURGH.

**CAPITAL, £500,000 Sterling.**

**NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.**

**HEAD OFFICE—No. 11, Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.**

**Annual Rates for Assurance of £100, payable at death of the Assured:**

AGE	WITHOUT PROFITS	WITH PROFITS
25	£1 19 8	£2 3 8
30	2 5 2	2 9 4
35	2 11 10	2 16 7
40	3 0 0	3 5 6
50	4 5 3	4 13 0
60	6 14 11	7 7 1

The Assured have permission to pass and repass from this Province to any European Port, *at all seasons of the year*, and within any part of North America to the Northward of 38 degrees of North latitude, but not to the Westward of Mississippi River, and they may reside in any part within the above limits, **WITHOUT EXTRA CHARGE.**

The General Regulations and Conditions have been formed upon principles of fairness and liberality, so as to encourage Assurances *among all classes of the community*. The Rates are the same as in Great Britain, and formed on the most correct observations which exist as to the value of life. *Policies are issued without the expense of Stamp duty.*

The Board of Directors in Halifax, are empowered to accept proposals for Assurance, without reference to the Parent Board.

## DIRECTORS.

*Hon.* M. B. ALMON,  
*Hon.* Wm. A. BLACK,  
*Hon.* ALEX. KEITH,

LEWIS BLISS, Esq.  
CHARLES TWINING, Esq.  
JOHN BAYLEY BLAND, Esq.

**MEDICAL ADVISER. ALEX. F. SAWERS, Esq.**

## Agents and Secretaries,

**JAMES STEWART AND CHARLES J. STEWART, Esqrs., 11 Prince St.**

## AGENCIES,

AMHERST,	R. B. Dickey, Esq.	LIVERPOOL,	Jno. H. Freeman, Esq.
ANNAPOLIS,	J. J. Ritchie, Esq.	LUNENBURG,	Geo. P. Solomon, Esq.
ARICHAT,	Chas. F. Harrington, Esq.	PICTOU,	James Crichton, Esq.
BRIDGETOWN,	J. R. Smith, Esq.	SHELburne,	Cornelius White, Esq.
CHARLOTTETOWN,	E. Lydiard, Esq.	SYDNEY,	Chas. E. Leonard, jr. Esq.
P. E. I.,		TRURO,	A. G. Archibald, Esq.
DIGBY,	James A. Dennison, Esq.	YARMOUTH,	H. A. Grantham, Esq.

Tables of Rates, forms of Proposals, and every other information may be obtained on application at any of the Head Offices; 11, Prince Street; or at any of the Agents Offices, out of Halifax.

**J. & C. J. STEWART, Agents.**

**Halifax, N. S.**

# United Kingdom Life Assurance Company,

OF LONDON.

CAPITAL, £1,000,000 Sterling.

ANNUAL INCOME, OVER £94,000 STERLING.

## Division of Profits,

Two-thirds of Profits divided every 5 or 7 years amongst the participating class, from date of Policy.

Bonus 1841, gave 2 per Cent per annum on amount of Policy.  
do. 1847, " 2½ " " " "

Agencies are established at Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dublin, New York, Quebec, St. John, N.B., and Halifax, N.S.

AGENT AT HALIFAX, ALEX. G. FRASER.

MEDICAL OFFICER, HON. WILLIAM GRIGOR, M.D.

The high estimation in which this Company is held in Great Britain is evinced by the great increase of its business, and the hitherto unprecedented *division of Profits granted the Assured*; whilst the numerous highly respectable Persons in this city already participating in its success, bear ample testimony to its merits. Applications are strictly confidential.

The proposals are forwarded by Steam Packet to Board of Directors in London, and the acceptance or rejection of the Risk advised by return mail *immediately following*, thereby affording the greatest possible despatch. *A Policy has been received by applicant in Halifax in three weeks from date of application.*

No extra charge for crossing the Atlantic in mail Steamers or first class sailing vessels.

A few examples of Premiums, and Bonuses added to Policies in Nova Scotia, from their date to Dec. 31 1847, are heregiven:—

Date of Policy	Age of Assured.	Rate of Premium per Cent.	Amount Insured Sterling.	Age of Policy.	Bonus added to Policy stg.	Amount stg. secured on Policy at 31st Decr. 1847.
1836		£ s. d.	£	y. m.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
July 30. 1837	20	1 18 8	600	11 5	146 0 0	746 0 0
June 30. 1838	18	1 16 10	800	10 6	180 0 0	980 0 0
Octr. 1. 1839	22	2 0 3	1000	9 3	200 0 0	1200 0 0
Novr. 15. 1840	21	1 19 5	500	8 1½	88 14 6	588 14 6
May 13. 1840	26	2 3 11	1200	7 7½	201 0 0	1401 0 0

When Insurance is for the whole Life a credit is allowed for half the Premium, for first 5 years.

Rules of the Society, Blank forms of Application, and all information connected therewith, furnished by the Agent at the Office of YEOMANS & FRASER, opposite the Commissariat.

49, Bedford Row.

ALEX. G. FRASER, Agent.

# National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society, OF LONDON.

CAPITAL, £500,000 Sterling,

*In addition to a Reserve Fund (Surplus Premiums) of £51,000 stig.*

Annual Income, £50,000 Sterling.

HALIFAX BRANCH.—OFFICE, 12 PRINCE STREET,

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THOMAS R. GRASSIE, Esq., Chairman.

THOMAS C. KINNEAR, Esq.

JONATHAN C. ALLISON, Esq.

JOHN DUFFUS, Esq.

JOHN STRACHAN, Esq.

The Hon. SAMUEL CUNARD,

*Medical Examiner*, WILLIAM J. ALMON, Esq., M. D.

*Standing Counsel*, The Hon. J. W. JOHNSTON.

*Solicitor*, JOHN C. HALLIBURTON, Esq.

*Manager and Agent*, P. C. HILL, Esq.

*Bankers*, BANK OF B. N. AMERICA.

Persons insured in this office may pass to and from any ports in Europe and America, north and east of Baltimore, including Baltimore, at all times of the year, free of extra Premium.

Premiums may be paid yearly, half yearly, or quarterly, or by a single payment.

The Profits divided *annually* among policy holders, after the first five years.

Policies granted at once without reference to London.

Annual Rates for Assurance of £100, for Life.

Age.	Without profits.	With profits.	Single payment.
15	£1 9 6	£1 12 10	£32 0 2
20	1 13 7	1 17 4	35 2 4
25	1 18 6	2 2 9	38 11 10
30	2 4 4	2 9 3	42 7 4
35	2 10 11	2 16 6	46 4 10
40	2 18 8	3 5 3	50 7 1
50	4 4 2	4 13 6	61 1 6
60	6 13 6	7 8 4	74 12 6
70	11 1 4	12 5 11	

Prospectuses and every information may be obtained at the office of the Manager, 12, Prince Street, Halifax.

P. C. HILL, *Manager*.

## Astor Mutual Marine Insurance Company,

OF NEW YORK.

CAPITAL \$244,000.

AGENTS OFFICE—No. 8 Cheapside, (Hare's Building,) Halifax, N. S.

Insurance effected on VESSELS, CARGOES, and FREIGHT.

GEORGE C. WHIDDEN, Agent.

# Star Life Assurance Company.

CHIEF OFFICE, 44 MOORGATE STREET, LONDON.

CAPITAL, £100,000 Sterling.

Ninety per cent of the profits divided among the *Policy holders*, entitled to participate.

This Company at their fifth annual meeting in April last, declared the first Bonus, which has equaled any and surpassed most other Companies in London, as the annexed scale will shew :

Age at date of Policy.	Sum Assured.	Amount paid to the office.	Bonus added to sum insured.	Amount now payable at the death of the Assured.
25	£1000	£106 9 2	£ 76 8 2	£1076 8 2
35	1000	139 15 2	85 7 1	1085 7 1
45	1000	188 10 10	93 0 0	1093 0 0
55	1000	283 19 2	122 18 9	1122 18 9
65	1000	448 2 6	160 1 7	1169 1 7

Two Policies at this Agency, on which three annual Premiums only had been paid, had a Bonus added to them of upwards of 60 per cent, on the amount paid in—the class of persons hitherto insured at the “Star,” being generally regular living and temperate persons, the average number of deaths have been found 21 per cent less than had been allowed for. This Society is chiefly, but not by any means exclusively, devoted to the Assurance of the lives of members of the Wesleyan Societies, and of the friends and hearers of that religious connection. Assurances however, are effected upon all assurable lives, and the rates will be found as low, if not lower, than other Companies.

The following are some of the Annual Rates, for £100 Assured :—

With Participations.		Without Participations.		
Age.	Whole Life.	One Year.	Seven Years.	Whole Life
15	£1 13 2	£0 17 0	£0 19 5	£1 11 8
20	1 17 4	0 19 5	1 2 0	1 15 1
25	2 2 7	1 3 4	1 5 1	2 0 1
30	2 8 9	1 7 1	1 8 9	2 5 10
35	2 15 11	1 10 9	1 12 11	2 12 6
40	3 4 11	1 14 5	1 16 10	3 1 0

On Policies for £500 or upwards, for the whole term of life, the parties have the privilege of a credit for one half the amount of Premium, for the first five years.

The restrictions and privileges in this Society are much the same as others.

The attention of the public, and particularly of the Wesleyan Body in this Province, is requested to this advertisement ; it being positively the duty of every person, (having others dependent on them) to insure their lives, and so uncertain is life and health, that delays are often found to be most disastrous. The only time to Insure is while health is enjoyed.

Prospectuses and all necessary blanks, furnished gratis, by the Agent at Halifax.

DANIEL STARR, *Agent*.

Jerusalem Warehouse.

R. S. BLACK, *Medical Examiner*, Granville Street.

# THE CULTIVATOR,

PUBLISHED MONTHLY,

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF

THE FARMER, THE GARDENER, AND THE FRUIT-GROWER.  
ILLUSTRATED WITH NUMEROUS ENGRAVINGS.

The Cultivator will enter upon its seventeenth volume, (the seventh of the "new series,") on the 1st of Jan., 1850. For a period of sixteen years, it has enjoyed a circulation, and exerted an influence, not exceeded, it is believed, by any other journal. That its interest and usefulness have been sustained from year to year, there is the most abundant evidence in its large sales, notwithstanding the multiplicity of agricultural journals which have come into existence within the past few years. It will be the aim of the Publisher to render it for the future, not only worthy of the support of the rural population, but absolutely necessary to all who would keep themselves well informed as to the progress of agricultural improvement, both at home and abroad. Keeping steadily in view the great object for which THE CULTIVATOR was established,—"*To Improve the Soil and the Mind*,"—no effort will be spared to fill its pages with such matter as is best adapted to call into action the mental and physical energies of its readers,—to awaken inquiry as to the best and most profitable methods of farming, and to incite to efforts to carry them into effect.

Its object will be also to elucidate and enforce the advantages of an *Improved System of Husbandry*, by explaining the principles on which it is founded, and by exhibiting the practice by which it can be carried into successful operation—to show the farmer that if he would thrive in his business, he must adopt a Rotation of Crops best calculated for his soils—to convince him of the value of Manure, and to point out the various ways in which its amount may be greatly increased, and to what crops and in what manner different substances may be most advantageously applied—to convince him, that instead of rendering his land poorer and his crops lighter from year to year, he might and ought to pursue such a course as would increase the fertility of his farm and the amount of its products each succeeding year, thus rendering its cultivation far more profitable, as well as infinitely more satisfactory to an intelligent mind.

Particular attention is paid to *Rural Architecture*, and numerous *Designs of Farm Buildings, Gates, Fences, and Ornamental Structures*, is and will be given—to the department allotted to "*The Garden and the Orchard*," which will be conducted by John J. Thomas, well-known as the author of the "*Fruit Culturist*," and a practical Horticulturist of great skill—to "*Domestic and Rural Economy*," and to the "*Diseases of Animals*," a subject of increasing interest to farmers.

The first series of "the Cultivator," consists of Ten volumes quarto, commencing in 1834 and terminating in 1843. The first six of these volumes contain the rich fruits of the labour, experiments and matured experience of Judge Buel. At the time of his decease it passed into the hands of the Proprietor and Editors of the *Gennessee Farmer*, with which publication it was united, and by whom it has since been conducted. A new series was commenced in 1844 and the form changed from *Quarto* to *Octavo*; of this series, four volumes are now completed, and the fifth, in course of publication.

The whole series, or such volumes as may be wanted to complete sets can be supplied and the work continued as published, by

C. H. BELCHER, Agent at Halifax.

**THE HORTICULTURIST,**  
**AND JOURNAL OF RURAL ART AND RURAL TASTE,**  
**EDITED BY A. J. DOWNING,**

Author of "Fruits and Fruit Trees of America," "Landscape Gardening,"  
"Cottage Residences," &c., &c.

THIS work is published by the proprietor of "The Cultivator." Three volumes are now completed, and the fourth is in course of publication.

The work is published monthly in 8vo, form, of 43 pages—each number accompanied by a frontispiece and several other engravings of Rural Cottages and Villas, Farm-Houses, Gates, Lodges, Ice-houses, Vineries, Flowering Shrubs, &c., &c. The list of Contributors embraces the first Horticulturists and practical Cultivators. The "*Foreign Notices*," present a summary from all the leading Horticultural Journals of Europe; the "*Domestic Notices*," and "*Answers to Correspondents*," furnish copious hints to the novice in practical culture; and the numerous and beautiful illustrations, combine to render this one of the cheapest and most valuable works on either side of the Atlantic.

To all persons alive to the improvement of their gardens, orchards, or country seats—to scientific and practical cultivators of the soil, to nurserymen and commercial gardeners, this Journal, giving the latest discoveries and improvements, experiments and acquisitions in Horticulture, and those branches of knowledge connected with it, will be found invaluable. Its influence on the progress of Gardening and Rural Taste, is now too strikingly apparent to need a word of comment. Its extended and valuable correspondence presents the experience of the most intelligent cultivators in America; and the instructive and agreeable articles from the pen of the Editor, make it equally sought after by even the general reader, interested in country life.

The fourth vol. commenced on the 1st July, 1849. All or either of the back volumes or numbers can be supplied, and the work continued as published, by

C. H. BELCHER, Agent at Halifax,

*For the Horticulturist and Cultivator.*

**DAWSON'S MAP OF**  
**Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island,**

**For Schools, Families, and Travellers,**

This map, published in 1847, exhibits, in a cheap and neat form, many of the geographical features of the Province, not delineated on any previous map.

Price, coloured outlines 2s. 6d.

" Full coloured and varnished, on rollers, 7s. 6d.

" In pocket case for travellers 5s. 0d.

**A Hand-book of the Geography and**  
**Natural History of Nova Scotia.**

PRICE 1s. 3d.

SIZE 19 x 24 INCHES—Suited to accompany the above Map.

Sold by the Publishers, J. Dawson & Son, Pictou; C. H. Belcher, and A. & W. MacKinlay, Halifax.

# AMERICAN BOOKSTORE.

E. G. FULLER,  
BOOKSELLER & STATIONER,  
DEALER IN

Standard, Miscellaneous, Medical, School and  
Theological Books, Blank Books, Stationery,  
PAPER HANGINGS, BORDERS, &c. &c.

Wholesale and Retail at the lowest prices,  
No. 33 Hollis Street,

Opposite the  
Province Building,

HALIFAX, N. S.

E. G. F. will be constantly supplied with PIANO FORTES from the best manufactories in the United States. Also, an extensive assortment of all the most fashionable Piano Forte and Sacred Music, Instruction and Music Books.

He respectfully solicits a share of public patronage.—Particular attention paid to Orders from the Country.

## INDIA RUBBER WAREHOUSE,

No. 32 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Z. S. HALL, AGENT.

### LIST OF ARTICLES ON HAND

And which the Union India Rubber Company have the exclusive right to make, viz:

Coats and Cloaks	Haversacks,	ass'd	Railroad Gum	ass'd
Pea Jackets	Canteens,	"	Car Covers	"
Monkey do	Knapsacks	"	Wading Leggings	"
Overalls	Hospital Sheetting	"	Saddle Bags	"
Ponchos	Hose, all kinds	"	Teething Rings	"
Army and Navy Goods	Sportsmen Bottles	"	Piano Forte Covers	"
Mail Bags	Drinking Cups	"	Table Covers	"
Travelling Bags, ass'd	Stationer's Gum	"	Leggings	"
Life Preservers	Bed Pans	"	Sponge Bags	"
Beds and Pillows	Waggon Floats	"	Bathing Caps	"
Cushions	Boat Floats	"	Urinal Bags	"
Caps	Horse Fenders	"	Water Tanks	"
Baptismal Pants	Carriage Cloths	"	Horse Hoof Boots	"
Horse Covers	Ship Sails	"	Camp Blankets	"
Portable Boats	Boat do	"	Pails	"
Tarpaulins	Sheet Rubber	"	Fire Buckets	"
Syringes	Scrubbing Brushes	"	Gun Cases	"
Souwesters & Caps	Sweating Bottles	"	Mattress Covers	"
Breast Pumps	Packing Bags	"	Powder Bags	"
Tent Carpets	Bathing Tubs	"	Pant Straps	"
Tents	Shower Mats	"	&c. &c. &c.	

A Fund fund has been appropriated, and eminent lawyers engaged for prosecuting all infringements upon Goodyear's Patent.

**DR. S. P. TOWNSEND'S**  
**COMPOUND**  
**EXTRACT OF SARSAPARILLA.**

**THE WONDER AND BLESSING OF THE AGE.**

**THE MOST EXTRAORDINARY MEDICINE IN THE WORLD!**

This Extract is put up in Quart Bottles; it is six times cheaper, pleasanter, and warranted superior to any sold. It cures without vomiting, purging, sickening or debilitating the Patient.

*General Agency*—Office, No. 32 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

Orders from the Country should be addressed to

**Z. S. HALL.**

**A. & W. MACKINLAY,**

**16 GRANVILLE STREET.**

**WHOLESALE & RETAIL**

**Booksellers & Stationers,**

Have constantly on hand a choice and extensive assortment of Books and Stationery of every description, amongst which are Day Books, Journals, and Ledgers; Pot, Post, Foolscap and all other kinds of writing paper, Note Paper, Envelopes, Drawing Paper, Drawing Pencils, Bristol Board, plain and coloured; Norrie's Navigation, Thomson's Lunar Tables, Mathematical Instruments. Charts, in great variety. Dilworth's, Murray's, Mavor's, and Carpenter's Spelling, Murray's Reader and Introduction, Chambers' Educational Course. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, in single vols., or complete sets. Chambers's Tracts, complete in 20 vols. Bibles, Testaments, Prayer Books, Church Service, Engravings. Gesner's New Book on the Resources of Nova Scotia, with a variety of other Works on General Literature. Magistrates', and all other Blanks, constantly on hand.

**Morrison's Universal Medicine,**

Sold in Halifax, only by **A. & W. MACKINLAY,**

**General Agents for Nova Scotia.**

**MEDICAL WAREHOUSE.**

**MORTON & CO.**

**Importers and Dealers in Genuine**

**Drugs, Medicines, Paints, Perfumery and Chemicals.**

**WHOLESALE AGENTS FOR ESTABLISHED**

**Proprietary Remedies and British Patent Medicines.**

Corner of Granville Street, on George Street, opposite North West Corner of Province Building, Halifax, N. S.

# DIVISIONS OF THE SONS OF TEMPERANCE, IN NOVA-SCOTIA

Name and No. of Division.	Locality.	Name and No. of Division.	Locality.
Acadia.	1 Yarmouth	Truro	41 Truro
Central.	2 do	Minas	42 Wolfville
Milton.	4 do	Oak	43 Kentville
Concord.	5 Barrington	Olive Branch	44 Bridgetown
Union.	6 Digby	Paradise	45 Wilmot
Chebucto.	7 Halifax	Port Royal	46 Annapolis
Micmac.	8 do	Grand Prairie	47 Lower Horton
Mayflower.	9 do	Douglassville	48 Douglassville
Victoria.	10 Liverpool	Star	49 Ragged Islands
Albert.	11 Milton, L'pool.	Canard	50 Cornwallis
Avon.	12 Windsor	Stirling	51 Tatamagouche
Avondale.	13 Newport	Rising Sun	52 Musquodoboit
New Caledonia	14 Granville	Smitten Rock	53 Durham Village
Westport.	15 Westport	Queen's Own	54 Liverpool
Oriental.	16 Pictou	Bridgewater	55 Bridgewater
Chebogue.	17 Yarmouth	Mariners	56 Yarmouth
New Glasgow.	18 New Glasgow	Mainmast	57 Riv. John, Pict.
Hebron.	19 Hebron, Yarth.	Morning Star	58 St. Margts. Bay
Coldstream.	20 Wind-or	North Star	59 Halifax
Maitland.	21 Maitland	Lunenburg	60 Lunenburg
Rising Sun.	22 Ardoise Hill	Star in the East	61 South Sydney
Walton.	23 Walton, Kempt	Hantsport	62 Falmouth
Columbia.	24 Weymouth	Rock	63 Maitland
Roseway.	25 Shelburne	Pioneer	64 Barrington
Howard	26 Halifax	Caledonia	65 Pictou
Cape Breton.	27 North Sydney	Mahone Bay	66 Mahone Bay
Wilberforce	28 Nictau-Wilmot	Harmony	67 Caledonia
Prince William	29 Sandy Cove	Aurora	68 W. Cornwallis
Prince of Wales	30 Mill Vilge, Liv.	Mariners	69 St. Margts. Bay
Medway.	31 Medway	Aurora	70 Antigonish
Chester	32 Chester	Lake	71 Cornwallis
Albion	33 Port La Tour	Agricola	72 Stewiacke
Mechanics	34 Dartmouth	Columbia	73 Pugwash
Cumberland	35 Amherst	Pero	74 Cornwallis
Pugwash	36 Pugwash	Wallace	75 Wallace
Royal	37 Hillsburgh	Sydney, C. B.	76 Sydney, C B
Morning Star	38 Cheveree	Centenary	C Halifax
Union	39 Newport	Greenwood	78 Falmouth
Archangel	40 Sydney Mines		

## JAMES BOWES & SON

*BOOK & JOB PRINTERS—No. 6 Barrington Street,*

Have always on hand Odes and blank Quarterly Returns for Divisions of the Sons of Temperance. Constitutions and Bye Laws printed at short notice.

### JUST PUBLISHED,

THE NOVA-SCOTIA TEMPERANCE SONGSTER, for the Lecture Room and fireside. Price 5s. per dozen; 7½d. single,—for sale as above.

*The following Lists were omitted in their proper places in the Almanack:*

**AUXILIARY NAVAL AND MILITARY BIBLE SOCIETY.**

**PATRON**, His Excellency, Lt Gen Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. **President**, Rev J. T. Twining, D. D. **Vice Pres.**, Lt. Col. Bazalgette, D. Q. M. Gen.; Lt. Col. Savage, R. E.; and Lt. Col. Willis, R. A. **Committee**, The Chaplain of the Flag Ship, Hon M. B. Almon (**Treasurer**), Dep Com Gen Robinson (**Sec'y**), Lt du Cane, R. E., Capt Smith, 38th Regt., Paymaster Griffin, 97th Regt., Henry Ince, David Allison, J. H. Anderson and J. G. A. Creighton, Esqrs.

**THE SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY.**—**Patrons**, His Excellency Lieut Gen Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. **President**, Hon M. B. Almon. **Treasurer**, Robt Noble, Esq. **Sec'y**, Asst Sec'y, Mr. Samuel Noble. **Board of Managers**, Hon Hugh Bell, Jas C. Hume, M. D., Jas F. Avery, M. D., David Allison, Robt Noble, Chas M. Cleary, Wm Full, Wm Townsend, Jno U. Ross, and Jas Mitchell, Esqrs. **Superintendent**, Capt Harvey Doane. **Sailor's Home**, South end of Bedford Row.

*St John's Priory of Knights, Templars, and Appendant Orders, holden of the Supreme Royal Grand Conclave of Scotland.*

*Sup. Grand Master of the Royal Grand Conclave of Knights, Templars, and Appendant Orders of Scotland.* Admiral Sir David Milne, K C B; Grand Seneschal, the Marquis Dalhousie; Grand Prior of Nova Scotia and adjacent Colonies, J Leander Starr, Esq.

**ST. ANDREW'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER**, No. 55, holding of the Supreme G R A Chapter of Scotland, held at Halifax quarterly.

**CORNWALLIS YOUNG MEN'S TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—**Presdt.** Mr Geo S Lockwood. **Vice Prest.**, Mr Obadiah Newcomb, jr. **Secy.**, Mr Edwin G Morton. **Treasurer**, Mr John S Newcomb. **Committee**, Rev Geo Struthers, Messrs O Newcomb, Jas Cochran, Burgess Newcomb, Henry Davidson, Henry Marchant, Wm Newcomb, Cyrus Quin, Colin McPhail, and Jno L Morton. The business of the Library is conducted by the Office Bearers of the Society. **Librarian**, Mr Wm H Cogswell.

C. H. BELCHER,  
**Bookseller, Stationer, and**  
**BOOK-BINDER.**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

OFFERS FOR SALE AT THE LOWEST RATES,

Quills, Pens, Wafers, Sealing Wax, Penknives, Writing and Drawing papers, Visiting and Printing Cards, Seal Wafers, Water Colours in Boxes, or in Single Cakes, Oil Colours in Tubes, McGuelp, Asphaltum, Gumption, Linseed and Poppy Oils, Mastich Varnish, Drawing Pencils, Chalks, Crayons and Stumps, Port Crayons. Prepared Canvas and Millboards, and every requisite for Oil and Water colours. Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm Books, Springer's Hymns, Cheek Books, Bills of Exchange Books, Bills Receivable and Payable Books, Pocket Books, ruled and plain Memorandum Books.

**ACCOUNT BOOKS.**

**BLANK BOOKS BOUND TO ORDER.**

✍ BOOK BINDING, in all its branches, executed in the neatest manner.

Bills of Exchange and Lading, Attorney's. Magistrates, Probate, and Commercial, Blanks, *latest forms.*

**FLY FISHING,**

**C. H. BELCHER,**

Has for Sale, every requisite for the outfit of a FLY FISHER and of the best materials:—

**SALMON AND TROUT RODS,**

SILK AND HAIR PATENT TAPER LINES, ALL LENGTHS, Reels,—Baskets,—Landing Nets and Handles,—Gaffs,—Minnow and Kill Devils,—Trout Spinning Tackle,—Drinking Flasks, Clearing Rings and Drags,—Angler's Friend,—Rings and Keepers,—Swivels,—Disgorgers,

**Salmon and Trout Flies,**

of the most approved and killing patterns.

**SALMON AND TROUT CASTING LINES,**

Best Limerick bend Salmon and Trout Hooks, &c., &c., &c.  
Also,—Eley's patent Wire Cartridges, Felt Wadding and Percussion Caps.